# NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES**

120 Torbay Road, P.O. Box 21040, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, A1A 5B2

# Hearing Transcript

# 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

# **September 10, 2018**

## **PRESENT:**

#### The Board:

Darlene Whalen, Chair and CEO Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair James Oxford, Commissioner

## **Parties (Alphabetical Order)**

**Atlantic Provinces Trial Lawyers Association** 

**Ernest Gittens** 

# **Campaign to Protect Accident Victims**

Colin Feltham

Jerome Kennedy, Q.C.

#### **Consumer Advocate**

Dennis Browne, O.C.

Andrew Wadden

## Insurance Bureau of Canada (IBC)

Amanda Dean

Kevin Stamp, Q.C.

Trevor Foster

#### **Spinal Cord Injury NL**

Thomas Fraize, Q.C.

Lara Fraize-Burry

Michael Burry

# **Board Counsel/ Staff:**

Jacqueline Glynn, Board Counsel Ryan Oake, Regulatory Analyst Peter O'Flaherty, Q.C., Hearing Counsel

#### **Presenters:**

#### **Accident Victims Panel**

Della Ryan

Sheila Elliott

Presenting for the Campaign

#### Panel:

Valerie Hynes

Kate McGarry

Richard Rogers, Q.C.

Presenting for the Campaign

September 10, 2018 2017 Au	tomobile Insurance Review
Page 1	Page 3
1 (9:03 a.m.) 1 Q. So you say your kid	ls are 15 and 12?
2 CHAIR: 2 MS. RYAN:	
3 Q. Good morning. No preliminary matters, I 3 A. Well, almost 12, yes	S.
4 understand. I guess we'll just go right to 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	
5 Mr. Kennedy or Mr. Roebothan. 5 Q. What grades would	they be in?
6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 MS. RYAN:	
	0, and Jada is in Grade 6
8 have the Victims Panel; Della Ryan and 8 this year.	o, and vada is in Grade o
9 Sheila Elliott. The procedure I propose to 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	
10 utilize, Madam Chair and members of the 10 Q. Are you employed y	vourself Ms Ryan?
Board, will be Ms. Ryan will go first. I'll 11 MS. RYAN:	yoursen, wis. Ryan:
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
she'll take it from there. Then we'll move 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1
to Ms. Elliott. Any questions that anyone 14 Q. And where are you	employed?
has, I propose that they ask after both are 15 MS. RYAN:	NEW 1/0 7 77 6 9
	ng, NTV/OZ FM. Sorry
17 CHAIR: 17 Newfoundland Broad	adcasting.
18 Q. Okay. 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	
19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 Q. What do you do the	re?
20 Q. Thank you. Ms. Ryan, we'll start with you, 20 MS. RYAN:	
please. Could you state your name and 21 A. I'm a marketing cor	nsultant.
22 address? 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	
	consultant, Ms. Ryan?
24 A. Della Ryan, 11 Tampa Drive, Conception Bay 24 MS. RYAN:	, •
25 South. 25 A. My job is to take ca	re of a client list to
Page 2	Page 4
·	1 age 4
I I KENNELLY () (' I I nrosnect new clients	take care of their
	take care of their
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 2 advertising needs, go	out and shoot
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 advertising needs, go Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 3 commercials, creative	
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 2 advertising needs, go commercials, creative 4 MS. RYAN: 4 everything.	out and shoot
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 3 commercials, creative 4 MS. RYAN: 4 everything. 5 A. Twenty years. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	out and shoot ely producing, editing,
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan?  4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 3 divertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything.	out and shoot
2 Q. And how long have you been living in Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan?  4 MS. RYAN:  5 A. Twenty years.  6 KENNEDY, Q.C.:  7 Q. And who do you live there with?  2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything.  5 KENNEDY, Q.C.:  6 Q. How long have you b 7 MS. RYAN:	out and shoot ely producing, editing,
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you b 7 MS. RYAN: 8 A. Six years.	out and shoot ely producing, editing,
2 Q. And how long have you been living in Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan?  4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you b 7 MS. RYAN: 8 A. Six years. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. And how long have you been living in 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 6 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan?  4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 7 MS. RYAN: 8 A. Six years. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. And how are you paid	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV? d, Ms. Ryan, is it
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you b 7 MS. RYAN: 8 A. Six years. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. And how are you paid	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 12 MS. RYAN: 13 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you b 7 MS. RYAN: 8 A. Six years. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. And how are you paid 11 salary, commission, a 12 MS. RYAN:	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV? d, Ms. Ryan, is it
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 12 MS. RYAN: 13 commercials, creative deverything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative development developme	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV? d, Ms. Ryan, is it
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 12 MS. RYAN: 13 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you b 7 MS. RYAN: 8 A. Six years. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. And how are you paid 11 salary, commission, a 12 MS. RYAN:	out and shoot ely producing, editing, editing, eleen employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. How long have you been living in 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 4 MS. RYAN: 10 Q. And how are you paid salary, commission, and salary, commission, and salary in the salary	out and shoot ely producing, editing, editing, eleen employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 2 advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 6 VENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 MS. RYAN: 11 A. No, I'm 100 percent of the properties of the prope	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. Ryan? 16 Ryan? 2 advertising needs, go commercials, creative advertising needs, go commercials, commercials, creative advertising needs, go commercials, creative advertising needs, go commercials, commercials, creative advertising needs, go commercials, co	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 16 Ryan? 17 MS. RYAN: 18 Advertising needs, go advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you be read and so in the property of the property	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?  commission structured
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 16 Ryan? 17 MS. RYAN: 18 A. I'm divorced. 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you b 7 MS. RYAN: 8 A. Six years. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. And how are you paid 11 salary, commission, a 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. No, I'm 100 percent of the property of	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?  commission structured
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 16 Ryan? 17 MS. RYAN: 18 A. I'm divorced. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 7 MS. RYAN: 11 salary, commission, and lipid in l	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?  commission structured
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 16 Ryan? 17 MS. RYAN: 18 A. I'm divorced. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. And what's the custody arrangements in 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 2 advertising needs, go 3 commercials, creative 4 everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you been living in 2 MS. RYAN: 18 A. Six years. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. And how are you paid. 11 salary, commission, and salesperson. 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. No, I'm 100 percent of the paid. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. And what does that more in the paid. 17 MS. RYAN: 18 A. That means if I don't paid. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?  commission structured  nean?  sell, I don't get
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 16 Ryan? 17 MS. RYAN: 18 A. I'm divorced. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. And what's the custody arrangements in relation to your children? 21 Q. So how long have you be dared everything. 22 advertising needs, go commercials, creative everything. 3 commercials, creative everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. How long have you be dared everything. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. And how are you paid. 11 salary, commission, and salary, commission, and salary, commission, and salary commission and salary commission.	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?  commission structured
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 16 Ryan? 17 MS. RYAN: 18 A. I'm divorced. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. And what's the custody arrangements in relation to your children? 21 MS. RYAN: 22 MS. RYAN: 23 Advertising needs, go adverenting needs, go advertising needs, go advertising needs, go adve	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?  commission structured  nean?  sell, I don't get
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 16 Ryan? 17 MS. RYAN: 18 A. I'm divorced. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. And what's the custody arrangements in relation to your children? 21 MS. RYAN: 22 MS. RYAN: 23 A. Legally it's 50/50, but my son spends most 2 advertising needs, go commercials, creative and verying and verying and verying needs, go commercials, creative and verying and verying needs, go commercials, creative and verying and verying and verying needs, go commercials, creative and verying and verying and verying needs, go commercials, creative and verying and verying needs, go commercials, commercial everying s	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?  commission structured  nean?  sell, I don't get
2 Q. And how long have you been living in 3 Conception Bay South, Ms. Ryan? 4 MS. RYAN: 5 A. Twenty years. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And who do you live there with? 8 MS. RYAN: 9 A. My son and my daughter. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. How old are your son and your daughter? 12 MS. RYAN: 13 A. My son is 15, my daughter is 11. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. What's your current marital situation, Ms. 16 Ryan? 17 MS. RYAN: 18 A. I'm divorced. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. And what's the custody arrangements in relation to your children? 21 MS. RYAN: 22 MS. RYAN: 23 Advertising needs, go adverenting needs, go advertising needs, go advertising needs, go adve	out and shoot ely producing, editing, been employed with NTV?  d, Ms. Ryan, is it a combination of both?  commission structured  nean?  sell, I don't get

Septer	nber 10, 2018			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
		Page 5		Page 7
1	Q. Where were you employe	d prior to working	1	Q. And could you just give us some brief detail
2	with NTV?		2	as to what occurred in the accident you were
3	MS. RYAN:		3	involved in?
4	A. I was with Good Life Fitn	ess for five years.	4	MS. RYAN:
5	I took a break from media	. Prior to that, I	5	A. I was returning back to my office on Logy
6	was with Coast Broadcast	ing for three years,	6	Bay Road. There was a vehicle in front of me
7	and prior to that, I was wi	th VOCM for ten	7	that was stopped to make a left turn, so, of
8	years.		8	course, I stopped to let the car go left,
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:		9	and when I did, the vehicle coming behind me
10	Q. What's your educational b	background, Ms.	10	just rammed into the back of me. He didn't
11	Ryan?		11	- and he told me so, he didn't even touch
12	MS. RYAN:		12	his brake. He didn't see me apparently.
13	A. I have a criminology back	ground at Memorial	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	University.	_	14	Q. So Ms. Ryan, what were – first of I want to
15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	15	deal with the effects of the injury on you
16	Q. And when would you hav		16	in terms of when did it – what steps did you
17	certificate or a degree?	1	17	take immediately after the accident? Did
18	MS. RYAN:		18	you go to the doctor, hospital, things like
19	A. A degree/certificate, yes.	1	19	that?
20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	20	MS. RYAN:
21	Q. When would you have con		21	A. No. This was Friday afternoon, so I was a
22	MS. RYAN:		22	little – I went back to my office
23	A. In the early 90s.	1	23	immediately. I was a little shook up, and
24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:		24	called my insurance company and made
25	Q. So in terms of your childr		25	arrangements to have my vehicle looked at
	Q. So in terms of your emial	Page 6		Page 8
1	we're going to deal with	· 1	1	first thing Monday morning. I went home and
1 2	of the accident we're talk	·		when I woke up on Saturday morning, I was
$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	today, what were your ch		2 3	
	with, were they involved			like, um, okay, yeah, something hit me. On
5	school, and are they still i		4 5	Sunday morning, I was in a lot of pain, and by Monday morning I had a zero range of
1	MS. RYAN:	iivoiveu!		
$\begin{vmatrix} 6 \\ 7 \end{vmatrix}$		ha nlava on throa	6 7	motion. I couldn't turn my head to the
7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	* *		right or the left, so I immediately went to
8	basketball leagues. He ju		8 9	my doctor's office, and he took me off work
9	couple of weeks ago from			immediately. I had severe whiplash.
10	B.C., so his basketball scl		10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	gone seven nights a week		11	Q. Ms. Ryan, before we get into the actual
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	12	injury and description of the injury, prior
13	Q. And what about your dau		13	to December 15th, 2017, did you have any
14	she'll be Grade 6 or 7?	1	14	physical limitations or injuries?
15	MS. RYAN:		15	MS. RYAN:
16	A. She's Grade 6, and thank	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	16	A. No, sir. I had a very active lifestyle.
17	athletically inclined.	1	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:		18	Q. When you say you had a very active
19	Q. Ms. Ryan, you know why	,	19	lifestyle, perhaps you could outline for the
20	We're going to talk about		20	Board what you mean by that?
21	occurred and the effects u		21	MS. RYAN:
22	the accident occur?		22	A. Well, I worked at Good Life Fitness for five
23	MS. RYAN:	1	23	years, and I'm a huge advocate for healthy
24	A. On the 15th of December	′ I	24	lifestyle. I've competed in body building,
25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	Discoveries Unlimited	25	I've ran marathons. Walking was – I love to

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 9		Page 11
1	walk. That was my "me time". I would walk	1	nine months ago?
2	10k every day, and I would spend at least an	2	MS. RYAN:
3	hour in the gym every day, and since the	3	A. Yes.
4	accident I have been back to the gym on a	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	couple of occasions to try, but it just	5	Q. Why don't you tell the Board the effect that
6	don't work. I can't walk any more, I can't	6	this injury has had on you, both from the
7	lift the weights any more. I can't even	7	perspective of your employment, your family,
8	lift my groceries out of the grocery store	8	and your social life?
9	any more.	9	MS. RYAN:
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	A. Well, I was taken off work immediately, so
11	Q. So when you talk about being a believer in a	11	as a 100 percent commission structured
12	healthy lifestyle, how long had you been	12	salesperson, there was no income. My
13	involved in that level of physical activity?	13	company, thank God, decided to continue
14	MS. RYAN:	14	paying me a base salary. That base salary
15	17.1	15	1 , 0
	A. For about twenty years.	16	was nowhere near what my income was used to.
16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:		So I was literally in bed from December,
17	Q. And you say you've ran marathons. When would		January, February, and my kids didn't get
18	you have –	18	anywhere near their – like, mom's duties are
19	MS. RYAN:	19	not put on hold because she's injured. So
20	A. That was back in 2006, I think, I ran San	20	they still had the expectation of having
21	Diego. In 2008, I ran Florida.	21	their cooked meals and their clothes washed,
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	and I couldn't do any of that. I had to
23	Q. And then in terms of – you say you went body	23	depend on other people for every aspect of
24	building competition?	24	my life. I was on medications where I
25	MS. RYAN:	25	couldn't drive. I had to depend on others
			1
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 A. I did that provincially here back in 2010,	1	-
1 2		1 2	Page 12
1	A. I did that provincially here back in 2010,		Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I
2	A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't	2	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball
2 3	A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained	2 3	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different
2 3 4 5	A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 12 to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. I was in my early 30s. I was actually 40</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a night is normal for me now. My social life,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. I was in my early 30s. I was actually 40 when I competed in body building.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a night is normal for me now. My social life, I have zero social life. I don't socialize
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. I was in my early 30s. I was actually 40 when I competed in body building.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a night is normal for me now. My social life, I have zero social life. I don't socialize with anybody, I don't go anywhere, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. I was in my early 30s. I was actually 40 when I competed in body building.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So this accident occurs. You're</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a night is normal for me now. My social life, I have zero social life. I don't socialize with anybody, I don't go anywhere, I don't do anything. Life as I knew it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. I was in my early 30s. I was actually 40 when I competed in body building.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So this accident occurs. You're what, 46 or 47, I guess?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a night is normal for me now. My social life, I have zero social life. I don't socialize with anybody, I don't go anywhere, I don't do anything. Life as I knew it is completely over, has completed changed. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. I was in my early 30s. I was actually 40 when I competed in body building.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So this accident occurs. You're what, 46 or 47, I guess?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a night is normal for me now. My social life, I have zero social life. I don't socialize with anybody, I don't go anywhere, I don't do anything. Life as I knew it is completely over, has completed changed. I'm just trying to get used to the new normal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. I was in my early 30s. I was actually 40 when I competed in body building.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So this accident occurs. You're what, 46 or 47, I guess?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Forty seven.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a night is normal for me now. My social life, I have zero social life. I don't socialize with anybody, I don't go anywhere, I don't do anything. Life as I knew it is completely over, has completed changed. I'm just trying to get used to the new normal that this accident has caused. Financially,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I did that provincially here back in 2010, but I've always maintained that – I didn't continue to look that way, but I maintained that workout regime.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to ask you a question now. I've already vetted the question with the witness before I'd ask, but how old are you, Ms. Ryan?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Twenty five. I'm 47.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get an idea when you were running marathons and doing body building, how old would you have been?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. I was in my early 30s. I was actually 40 when I competed in body building.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So this accident occurs. You're what, 46 or 47, I guess?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to get my son to his basketball practices. I refused – he was not missing basketball because mom was injured. Luckily, I was able to entertain my daughter in different ways. So my healthy lifestyle was gone. I had no money coming in. I had no – didn't know how I was going to pay my bills or how I was going to feed my children, and my March, against my doctor's orders, I said I'm going back to work. I said, I have no choice, I was going to lose my house. I went back to work on easeback, so I'd work half days, do what I could do, and I would come home. I spend most of my time in bed. I spend most of my time sleeping because of the medications that I take. Twelve hours a night is normal for me now. My social life, I have zero social life. I don't socialize with anybody, I don't go anywhere, I don't do anything. Life as I knew it is completely over, has completed changed. I'm just trying to get used to the new normal

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

September 10, 2018 Page 13 1 later I'm still paying my company back, and 1 2 25 years I've been doing this job, I've 2 never been in debt to my company until now. 3 3 4 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 If I could just stop you there for a second. 5 Q. 6 Prior to the accident, it sounds like you 6 7 got a very busy household. Did you cook 7 8 supper daily? Who did the housework, the 8 Q. 9 9 cleaning, the washing, all of that? 10 MS. RYAN: 10 I do. I do everything. 11 A. 11 Α. 12 12 KENNEDY, O.C.: And how has that been since the accident? 13 13 14 MS. RYAN: 14 15 I have my kids one week on, one week off. 15 Q. A. So my son needs a cooked meal, he burns 16 16 about 10,000 calories a day. So I do what I 17 17 can. When I have my kids, it's very, very 18 18 19 difficult. I soldier through it and they 19 A. help me out a little bit. Not as much as I 20 20 21 would like, but they help me out a little 21 22 bit, and I just do what I can do. I don't – 22 23 I can't do everything. They don't always 23 get that cooked meal. 24 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 25 0. Page 14 Q. You've talked about your financial situation 1 1 2 since the accident. Prior to the accident, 2 3 how were you financially, did you have any 3 financial problems? 4 4 5 5 MS. RYAN: 6 All my bills were paid. I was not concerned 6 A. 7 about where my next meal was coming from, 7 8 8 that's for sure. 9 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: So in terms then of the effect on you, we've 10 10 Q. heard about your financial, social, your 11 11 family life. What about the psychological 12 12 0. or emotional aspects of this injury? 13 13 14 (9:15 a.m.) 14 15 MS. RYAN: 15 16 Well, that's – I think that's the part that 16 A. A.

most people overlook when it comes to

accidents such as this. There's so much

focus put on the physical part of it, people

don't realize what you go through from a psychological perspective. I was diagnosed

with PTSD due to a very traumatic event in

dealing with that, and life was pretty good,

think I had that under control. I was

and in the last nine months due to being, I guess – my doctors call my bedroom my safe place. That's where I hide, that's where I go to hide, and it has brought my PTSD to the forefront bigger, and uglier, and scarier than I could ever dream possible. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Are you still going – are you working at present? MS. RYAN: I work. I go into work every morning. I can't tell vou how long I'm going to be there for. I've never made it to 5 o'clock. KENNEDY, Q.C.: So how has all this affected you in terms of the way you look at life, look at yourself, look at what's going on? MS. RYAN: I have to be positive for my kids. I don't want them to see their mom like that, but I spend a little bit of time by myself when they're not there, and life can get pretty grim at times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: What do you mean by that? Page 16 MS. RYAN: Depressed, emotional, just – I feel very defeated. I feel helpless at times. KENNEDY, O.C.: Are you receiving any treatments for your injury? MS. RYAN: I see a chiropractor once a week. I see a massage therapist once a week, and I'm also in therapy. KENNEDY, O.C.: Do you – and what about your family doctor, how often do you see your family doctor, or any other doctors? MS. RYAN: I see Dr. Aguilar in person every three weeks, and I have him on speed dial. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Okay, so how much – how does this affect Q.

my life about eight years ago, and I like to 23

17

18

19

20

21

22

that?

MS. RYAN:

24 It's difficult because it takes a lot of A. 25 time out of my day. You know, when I go to

your life in terms of getting to all of

these treatments and trying to stay up on

Bepter	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 17		Page 19
1	work in the morning, if I have massage	1	A. Yes.
2	therapy, I have to turn around and drive	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	back to Topsail Road to see my massage	3	Q. Did you have that policy, do you know?
4	therapist, and then I have to go see my	4	MS. RYAN:
5	chiropractor, so it takes time out of my	5	A. Yes.
1	day, but it's so necessary, I wouldn't be		KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6		6	
7	able to function without that.	7	Q. Did you have private insurance at work?
8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	8	MS. RYAN:
9	Q. Now in terms of the massage therapy and the	9	A. Yes.
10	chiropractic, does it help?	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	MS. RYAN:	11	Q. So has there been any difficulty in either
12	A. For the moment, it do, yes.	12	having your massage therapy or chiropractic
13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	13	paid for?
14	Q. Okay, when you say "for the moment", what do	14	MS. RYAN:
15	you mean by that?	15	A. No.
	MS. RYAN:	16	
16			KENNEDY, Q.C.:
17	A. There's days I've walked into my massage	17	Q. So Ms. Ryan, how do you see this in terms of
18	therapist barely walking, and I felt like	18	the effects of this injury on you, not only
19	skipping out, I felt so good, but by the end	19	at present, but going into the future?
20	of the day it's back again. It's a passive	20	MS. RYAN:
21	modality for this type of injury. She'll	21	A. I really don't know because it's one day at
22	loosen up the muscles and she'll get the	22	a time for me. It's nine months and I don't
23	blood flow going, but my chiropractor is	23	see much, if any, improvement in my
24	what really makes – like, when I go to my	24	injuries. I wear a belt. That's why I look
25	chiropractor, I'll get a good day or two out	25	so funny. I wear a belt just to keep
23			so runny. I wear a best just to keep
			D 00
	Page 18		Page 20
1	of my chiropractor.	1	everything tight and compressed. I wear two
2	of my chiropractor. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days.
1	of my chiropractor.		everything tight and compressed. I wear two
2	of my chiropractor. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days.
2 3 4	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your	2 3 4	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only
2 3 4 5	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?	2 3 4 5	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week,
2 3 4 5 6	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and	2 3 4 5 6 7	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?  MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, I was very physically fit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?  MS. RYAN:  A. I think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, I was very physically fit.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?  MS. RYAN:  A. I think so.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, I was very physically fit.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What has been the effect on you on not being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?  MS. RYAN:  A. I think so.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so your own insurance, monies to pay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, I was very physically fit.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What has been the effect on you on not being able to be physically active or to go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?  MS. RYAN:  A. I think so.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, I was very physically fit.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What has been the effect on you on not being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?  MS. RYAN:  A. I think so.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so your own insurance, monies to pay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, I was very physically fit.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What has been the effect on you on not being able to be physically active or to go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?  MS. RYAN:  A. I think so.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so your own insurance, monies to pay for – you purchase a policy that pays then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, I was very physically fit.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What has been the effect on you on not being able to be physically active or to go to the gym, to walk, do things like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of my chiropractor.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now after the accident itself, were there any issues with having the damage to your car, for example, paid for?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, my vehicle went into the auto shop and there was \$3,000.00. The whole rear end of my vehicle had to be replaced.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And there was no problem – any problems with that?  MS. RYAN:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, in terms then, did you have – do you know what I'm referring to when I talk about Section B coverage?  MS. RYAN:  A. I think so.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so your own insurance, monies to pay for – you purchase a policy that pays then for your medical and other expenses?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	everything tight and compressed. I wear two opioid patches, I change every four days. So now I'm faced with the possibility of an opioid addiction, and that's really the only thing that gets me out of bed. So a week, two weeks, three months, I really don't know where I'm going to be.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, so now if we look at the situation physically before the accident, I had asked you this earlier, did you have any physical neck or back -  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Or any type of problems prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. No, I was very physically fit.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What has been the effect on you on not being able to be physically active or to go to the gym, to walk, do things like that?  MS. RYAN:  A. It's very depressing because that was my

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 21		Page 23
1	entire life. I'm one of these people that I	1	me. I have to ask for help. I have no
2	believe in taking care of yourself before	2	choice.
3	you take care of anybody else, and I always	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	made it a point to – like I said, I'm a huge	4	Q. Did you have people assist you prior to the
5	advocate for a healthy lifestyle. I spent	5	accident?
6	every day doing some sort of physical	6	MS. RYAN:
7	activity, and now I can't do that any more.	7	A. No.
8	I can't even comprehend that.	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	Q. Ms. Ryan, one of the questions that's
10	Q. Perhaps you could outline a little bit more	10	probably going to be asked, and I'll deal
11	detail for the members of the Board here in	11	with it now, maybe it will, maybe it won't,
12	terms of your ability to do things around	12	but why are you here today?
13	the house, everything from washing dishes –	13	MS. RYAN:
14	you've mentioned lifting groceries. What	14	A. Because I want to be a voice for future
15	else has been affected in terms of your	15	victims.
16	ability around the house?	16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
17	MS. RYAN:	17	Q. Could you elaborate on that a little,
18	A. I can't do – my son has to – like, simple	18	please?
19	things, take out the groceries. My sister	19	MS. RYAN:
20	comes over every now and then and does a	20	A. Unless you go through this, or you have a
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	clean sweep of my floors. I can't wash out	22	family member that goes through something
1	my bathtub. I can't change my beds. Doing	23	like this, I'm not – I don't have a cane, I
23 24	laundry is extremely difficult for me. I'll	24	don't have a walker, you don't see a cast.
25	do it for a couple of minutes and then I've	25	To look at me, you really wouldn't say
23	got to sit down and wait and go back and do	23	there's a whole lot wrong with me, but
1	Page 22	,	Page 24
	some more. It just takes a lot more time		physically and psychologically, I'm broken.
2	and not everything gets done.	2	I'm just a broken shell of a person right
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	now, hence the reason that I take
4	Q. What about driving your car, are there any	4	antidepressants, and for future victims, but
5	difficulties in driving your car?	5	my financial situation, I guess - you know,
6	MS. RYAN:	6	I work three/six months ahead of myself at
7	A. That's the hardest thing for me to do, in my	ı	my job. So when I was off for four months,
8	car. That's why I experience most of my	8	it not only impacted that four months that I
9	pain.	9	was off, but it impacted my future earnings
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	for a business that I would get six/nine
11	Q. And why is – what do you mean by that?	11	months a year down the road because I wasn't
12	MS. RYAN:	12	out in the community, I wasn't out in front
13	A. I guess, the way I'm sitting, whatever way	13	of my clients, I wasn't out prospecting new
14	I'm positioned in my car, and I've adjusted	14	business. So it's going to take me a long
15	my seat a hundred ways, but I find it very	15	time to get back to where I was to. Like I
16	difficult driving, and I still don't have	16	said, I'm 25 years doing this job. I should
17	complete range of motion to the right, so	17	not be in the position that I'm in right now
18	changing lanes is very painful.	18	trying to figure out how I'm going to feed
19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19	my children.
20	Q. Do you manage to get your son to his	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21	basketball games and leagues?	21	Q. So overall, this is probably my last
22	MS. RYAN:	22	question for you, and then there will be—you
1 22	A. I count on other parents sometimes. His	23	can add whatever you want, but—and others
23			
23 24 25	last practice, I couldn't pick him up. My brother-in-law went and picked him up for	24 25	may have some questions. How would you describe the effect of this accident on your

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 25		Page 27
1	life?	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	MS. RYAN:	2	A. It's Sheila Elliott, and it's 124 Main Road,
3	A. It's horrific. Totally changed my life	3	Butlerville in Bay Roberts.
4	completely, my positive outlook that I've	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5			, ,
1	always had. People would come to me looking		Q. And who do you live in Bay Roberts or
6	for advice on life in general because I was	6	Butlerville with? They're different to me
7	always such cup-half-full-type person. I	7	because I'm from that area.
8	was always such a positive person. And I	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	don't even want to talk to people anymore.	9	A. Yeah.
10	I find it difficult when I'm having a bad	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	day, to go out and see a client. I don't	11	Q. But in any event, who do you live in Bay
12	even want to go—I don't want to talk to	12	Roberts with?
13	anybody. I hide away for the most part. My	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	life is so different right now that it seems	14	A. My two daughters.
15	like I'm not even living it. Somebody else	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
16	is living this life; it's not me.	16	Q. And how old are your daughters?
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	Q. When you were stopped waiting for that other	18	A. One will be 15 and the other one is—will be
19	caryou were stopped waiting for the other	19	13 at the beginning of January.
20	car to turn, correct?	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21	MS. RYAN:	21	Q. What's your marital status, Ms. Elliott?
22	A. Yeah.	22	MS. RYAN:
$\frac{22}{23}$	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	23	A. Single.
24	, ·	24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
25	Q. And that car hit you. How long did that all take?	25	· -
23		23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
١.	Page 26		Page 28
1	MS. RYAN:	1	you, but I'm going to take a chance of
2	A. Oh, my God, seconds.	2	asking you anyway. You don't have to answer
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	if you don't want to, but how old are you,
4	Q. Seconds.	4	Ms. Elliott.
5	MS. RYAN:	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	A. My life changed in seconds.	6	A. I'll be 49 in—next month.
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8	Q. Okay. Those will be questions for you, Ms.	8	Q. Okay. Are you currently employed?
9	Ryan. So, anything you'd like to add at	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	this point?	10	A. No.
11	MS. RYAN:	11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
12	A. No, I don't think so.	12	Q. Okay. In terms of your—have you always been
13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	13	a stay-at-home mom oreducational
14	Q. So, members of the Board, we can either have	14	employment history?
15	questions for Ms. Ryan now or after Ms.	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	Elliott finishes. Do you have a preference?	16	A. No, this is a recent thing. My company had
17	CHAIR:	17	actually gone under after 50 years.
18	Q. I think it would be better to go to Ms.	18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
19	Elliott and then –	19	Q. Okay.
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	20	MS. ELLIOTT:
	NUMBER L. O.C	∠U	IVIO. ELLIUTT.
$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	· -		A Over 50 years in hydrage
21	Q. Thank you. Okay, so Ms. Elliott, we're	21	A. Over 50 years in business.
21 22	Q. Thank you. Okay, so Ms. Elliott, we're going to follow the same procedure we just	21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21 22 23	Q. Thank you. Okay, so Ms. Elliott, we're going to follow the same procedure we just used with Ms. Ryan. So, if we could just	21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And how long had you worked at that
21 22	Q. Thank you. Okay, so Ms. Elliott, we're going to follow the same procedure we just	21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
1	Page 29		Page 31
1	A. Almost ten years.	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2	A. Yes. Oh my Gosh, 2014 or '16. I can't
	· ·		
3	Q. Okay. So, you've heard now Ms. Ryan and	3	remember.
4	some of things we went through with her.	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	So, your children are again what ages?	5	Q. Okay. So, let's deal with the—perhaps you
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	can tell us about the first collision which
7	A. Fifteen and 12.	7	I understand was in December 10th (sic.),
8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	8	2010?
1	, ,		
9	Q. So, that would be Grades?	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	A. Yeah.
11	A. Ten and seven.	11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	Q. Why don't you tell us –
13	Q. Very similar to Ms. Elliott (sic.)?	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	A. December 6th, 2010.
15	A. Yes, yes.	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, •
16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	16	Q. Yes. Tell us what happened.
17	Q. Okay. Now, your situation is a little—is	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	different than Ms. Elliott's (sic.) from my	18	A. I was on my way home, just about to—I was
19	understanding because there were a number of	19	stopped at the Access Road stop sign in Bay
20	accidents in which you were involved?	20	Roberts, and the position of the stop sign,
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	you have to stop at the stop sign, and then
22	A. Correct.	22	
1			kind of ease your way out because there is
23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	23	oncoming traffic from another road. So, I
24	Q. So, your children now, how—what was the	24	did that. And as I was stopped, the truck
25	date—how many accidents have you been in, by	25	behind me came right into me. I did have
	Page 30		Page 32
1	the say?	1	another passenger in the car with me. My
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	head went forward, went back. And pretty
3		3	shocking because I was on my way to my
4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4	dalighter's Christmas concert in Carbonear
5		_	-
	Q. And when was the first one?	5	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able
6	Q. And when was the first one? MS. ELLIOTT:	5 6	
	`		So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking
6 7	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010.	6 7	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was
6 7 8	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6 7 8	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.
6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot	6 7 8 9	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point?	6 7 8 9 10	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?
6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT:	6 7 8 9 10 11	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.
6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT:	6 7 8 9 10 11	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. 2010.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common—
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common —  MS. ELLIOTT:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident? MS. ELLIOTT:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common —  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common —  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common —  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, okay. So, did you go to the hospital
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common —  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common —  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, okay. So, did you go to the hospital
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what was the date of that?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common –  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, okay. So, did you go to the hospital right away? Was there an ambulance?  MS. ELLIOTT:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what was the date of that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2012 I believe.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common —  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, did you go to the hospital right away? Was there an ambulance?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No, I —
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what was the date of that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2012 I believe. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common –  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, did you go to the hospital right away? Was there an ambulance?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No, I –  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2010.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, your children would have been a lot younger at that point?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Now, before we get into the details of that, I understand there was a second accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what was the date of that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. 2012 I believe.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, we had pulled over at—I was still able to drive my car and pulled into a parking lot nearby to speak with the man that was driving the truck.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. And so, you're stopped?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, you get rear-ended? Rear-ended is the common —  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I'm completely stopped, yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, did you go to the hospital right away? Was there an ambulance?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No, I —

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 33		Page 35
1	A. Sorry. No, I proceeded to go to my	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	daughter's concert because I had no choice.	2	A. Yeah.
3	She was waiting on me. The next day I did	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	go to the doctor and go over what had	4	Q. So, how did this affect your—how did the
5	happened regarding the accident.	5	housework at home, part of this accident?
6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6	How did this affect the housework, your
7	Q. So, what were the injuries that you	7	ability to deal with, interact with your
8	sustained in that accident?	8	children, things like that?
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	A. My neck, and my lower back, and my neck, and		A. Well, they also are very active children, in
11	my middle of my back at that point.	11	dance, and basketball, and volleyball and
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	softball. And at this point I was in a
13	Q. Okay. So, was there any course of treatment	13	common-law relationship. So, my partner did
14	prescribed for you in relation to this –	14	pick up some of the stuff, but I had to have
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	my mom come in and help with the cleaning or
16	A. Physio, massage, oral pain medication.	16	help with the laundry, or I just—it just
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	didn't get done.
18	Q. Okay. And how long did your—did you do	18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
19	physio first?	19	Q. Okay. And so, in terms of—you talked about
20	MS. ELLIOTT:	20	medications that were prescribed to you. Do
21	A. I did physio first and went –	21	you remember the names of those medications?
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	MS. ELLIOTT:
23	Q. For how long?	23	A. Tylenol 3 and the other medications I don't
24	MS. ELLIOTT:	24	remember.
25	A. Oh, well, I was still in physio when the	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	Page 34		Page 36
1	second accident happened, but I was also	1	Q. Okay.
2	**	1	Q. Okuy.
	doing—I was doing physic two to three times	2	
	doing—I was doing physio two to three times	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	a week, and then, I started with massage.	3	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or
3 4	a week, and then, I started with massage. And that was about twice a week. And it was	3 4	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.
3 4 5	a week, and then, I started with massage. And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to	3 4 5	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6	a week, and then, I started with massage. And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a	3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in
3 4 5 6 7	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very	3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident
3 4 5 6 7 8	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two	3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?  MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a week, and then, I started with massage. And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice. Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Do you remember the actual date of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been seven and five or -	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my daughters. We were stopped at Captain</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been seven and five or -  MS. ELLIOTT:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my daughters. We were stopped at Captain Whelan Place and I can't remember the name</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been seven and five or -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, no. Well, Sara would have been -	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my daughters. We were stopped at Captain Whelan Place and I can't remember the name of the road there.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been seven and five or -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, no. Well, Sara would have been -  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my daughters. We were stopped at Captain Whelan Place and I can't remember the name of the road there.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been seven and five or -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, no. Well, Sara would have been -  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. They would have been young?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my daughters. We were stopped at Captain Whelan Place and I can't remember the name of the road there.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Is that in Bay Roberts? In Bay Roberts?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been seven and five or -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, no. Well, Sara would have been -  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. They would have been young?  MS. ELLIOTT:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my daughters. We were stopped at Captain Whelan Place and I can't remember the name of the road there.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Is that in Bay Roberts? In Bay Roberts?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been seven and five or -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, no. Well, Sara would have been -  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. They would have been young?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my daughters. We were stopped at Captain Whelan Place and I can't remember the name of the road there.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Is that in Bay Roberts? In Bay Roberts?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And a young girl rear-ended me.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a week, and then, I started with massage.  And that was about twice a week. And it was right near my work. So, I didn't have to drive, but I didn't miss any work, maybe a day or two. And my company was very understanding when I did miss a day or two here and there, but I didn't have a choice.  Like Ms. Ryan, I'm a single parent of two children, and I have to push through whatever it takes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, my math is not the best, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but this occurred in 2010, then your children would have been seven and five or -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, no. Well, Sara would have been -  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. They would have been young?  MS. ELLIOTT:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Like that was over eight years ago. So—or almost eight years ago.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes, okay. So, then you say you're still in physio at the time that the second accident occurred?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the actual date of the second accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know it was close to going back to school because I was into find shoes for my daughters. We were stopped at Captain Whelan Place and I can't remember the name of the road there.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Is that in Bay Roberts? In Bay Roberts?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 37		Page 39
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	whether they had been physio and massage or
2	A. No, that was in town.	2	anything else paid for?
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
4	Q. Okay.	4	A. Not at this point.
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	A. That was in town.	6	Q. Okay. So, now let's come to the second
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	collision. It looks to me to be about 20,
8	Q. Oh yes, okay. I know where it is, yes.	8	18 or 20 months, or 21 months later?
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	A. Yeah.	10	A. Yeah.
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
12	Q. Okay, sorry. Continue.	12	Q. So, you were still in treatment at that
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	time, were you?
14	A. So, we were stopped at the lights, and I	14	MS. ELLIOTT:
15	don't know if she wasn't paying attention or	15	A. Oh yes. Yeah, it started to like not be as
16	not. She rear-ended me. We—like we were at	16	frequent. So, say physio would be like once
17	a complete stop, just waiting.	17	a week as opposed to three times a week.
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	And the same with massage. It was being cut
19	Q. You say "we." Was there someone in the car	19	back gradually because I found it did help,
20	with you?	20	and I was trying all kinds of different
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	things to make my life better, and
22	A. There was. I was driving my mother's car.	22	strengthen my back and my shoulders, to
23	So, it was myself, and my mom and my two	23	improve my quality of life.
24	children.	24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	25	Q. Were you still able to drive during that
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Q. Okay.	1	timeframe?
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	A. The two girls were in the back seat and my	3	A T 1' 1 T, 2, 1
1 4		)	A. I did. It wasn't always easy.
4	mother was in the passenger seat.	4	A. I did. It wasn't always easy. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	mother was in the passenger seat. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	l	
1 -	,	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4 5	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that?
5 6	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second	4 5 6	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT:
5 6 7	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms	4 5 6 7 8	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you
5 6 7 8	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what	4 5 6 7 8	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of
5 6 7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And what do you mean by that?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And what do you mean by that?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had – MS. ELLIOTT:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And what do you mean by that?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage?  Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Full coverage.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And what do you mean by that?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had – MS. ELLIOTT: A. Full coverage. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And what do you mean by that?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Full coverage. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Full coverage.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B?  MS. ELLIOTT:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the tension would flare up your neck or just the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Full coverage. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the tension would flare up your neck or just the pain and the tingling down my arm from
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Full coverage. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any private insurance at the time?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the tension would flare up your neck or just the pain and the tingling down my arm from holding onto the steering wheel. Afraid somebody else is going to rear-end you at some point, you become so paranoid. Like
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Full coverage. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any private insurance at the time? MS. ELLIOTT:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the tension would flare up your neck or just the pain and the tingling down my arm from holding onto the steering wheel. Afraid somebody else is going to rear-end you at some point, you become so paranoid. Like I'm sure people around you are wondering why
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Full coverage.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. Did you have any private insurance at the time?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did, yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the tension would flare up your neck or just the pain and the tingling down my arm from holding onto the steering wheel. Afraid somebody else is going to rear-end you at some point, you become so paranoid. Like I'm sure people around you are wondering why you're braking all the time or so far back.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Full coverage. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any private insurance at the time? MS. ELLIOTT:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And what do you mean by that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the tension would flare up your neck or just the pain and the tingling down my arm from holding onto the steering wheel. Afraid somebody else is going to rear-end you at some point, you become so paranoid. Like I'm sure people around you are wondering why you're braking all the time or so far back. It's just you are so paranoid, and it
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Full coverage. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any private insurance at the time? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I did, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, were there any problems at all in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And what do you mean by that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the tension would flare up your neck or just the pain and the tingling down my arm from holding onto the steering wheel. Afraid somebody else is going to rear-end you at some point, you become so paranoid. Like I'm sure people around you are wondering why you're braking all the time or so far back. It's just you are so paranoid, and it inflames your previous injuries.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, before we get to that second accident then, I forgot to ask you, in terms of the first accident, do you remember what kinds of coverage you would have had on your vehicle? Would you have had full coverage? Would you have simply had –  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Full coverage. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you have Section B?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any private insurance at the time?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I did, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what do you mean by that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, when you're driving, and you can—you might not be able to have full range of turning left or right, or looking left and right, or reversing. So—or even just to be in traffic because I travelled from Bay Roberts to St. John's every day. And the tension that you would get when you're on the Outer Ring, and most people have driven on the Outer Ring in rush-hour traffic, the tension would flare up your neck or just the pain and the tingling down my arm from holding onto the steering wheel. Afraid somebody else is going to rear-end you at some point, you become so paranoid. Like I'm sure people around you are wondering why you're braking all the time or so far back. It's just you are so paranoid, and it

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 41		Page 43
1	Q. So, in terms of howduring this course of	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	treatment, and during the first accident,	2	Q. Okay.
3	how was your life before and after that	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
1		4	
4	first accident? If I could ask you just do		A. Sorry.
5	a comparison.	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	Q. Just take your time. Let us know if you
7	A. I had no problems. I didn't have any health	7	want to take a break.
8	issues, other than like I'm an asthmatic,	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	but other than that, I never had a back	9	A. No.
10	injury, I never had any issues.	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	Q. There's some water there or –
12	Q. Yes.	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	A. That's okay.
1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14	A. I was able to clean my house with no problem	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	or –	15	Q. Okay. So, in terms of after the first
16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	16	accident, and before the second accident, in
17	Q. Was that before or after the accident?	17	terms of—could you get your daughters back
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	and forth to the things they were doing?
19	A. Before.	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	20	A. I did, yeah.
21	Q. Okay.	21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
22	MS. ELLIOTT:	22	Q. Okay.
23		23	MS. ELLIOTT:
1	A. Like I would clean and—but now, even today,		
24	like there's days that I can clean, and	24	A. Because I wouldn't let them down.
25	something like Ms. Ryan here, that you have	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	Page 42		Page 44
1	to stop in the middle of what you're doing	1	O Did have one other family mank and Van
	to stop in the initiatic of what you is doing	1	Q. Did you have any other family members? You
1 2			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	and take a break because your back is	2	talked about your mother. Do you have any
3	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or	2 3	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?
3 4	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that	2 3 4	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling	2 3 4 5	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were
3 4 5 6	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm,	2 3 4 5 6	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was
3 4 5 6 7	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just	2 3 4 5 6 7	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my
3 4 5 6 7 8	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that
3 4 5 6 7 8	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to, because there is nobody else. My mother is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to, because there is nobody else. My mother is 73 years old. I feel I shouldn't have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, I can—I know that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to, because there is nobody else. My mother is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to, because there is nobody else. My mother is 73 years old. I feel I shouldn't have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, I can—I know that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to, because there is nobody else. My mother is 73 years old. I feel I shouldn't have to call on her. Sorry.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, I can—I know that.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No, I'm from Ontario originally.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to, because there is nobody else. My mother is 73 years old. I feel I shouldn't have to call on her. Sorry.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Just take your time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, I can—I know that.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No, I'm from Ontario originally.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to, because there is nobody else. My mother is 73 years old. I feel I shouldn't have to call on her. Sorry.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Just take your time.  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, I can—I know that.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No, I'm from Ontario originally.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  A. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and take a break because your back is hurting, or your shoulders are hurting, or like I said, preparing meals or having that full range. Like I said, I had tingling down my left arm as well as my right arm, when I was rear-ended. So, it's just different things that—or even just to shovel snow in the winter. I can't do that.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you do it before the accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah, or I do things because I have to, because there is nobody else. My mother is 73 years old. I feel I shouldn't have to call on her. Sorry.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Just take your time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talked about your mother. Do you have any other family members that help you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah. When me and their father were together, then he would step up, but it was only when I asked. And so, other than my mom, the odd person like a friend would take them, but there wasn't a lot of people that my kids could call on, unless they had—they were on a team and the parents were going to the same place, then I would ask.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, were you originally from the Bay Roberts or Butlerville area?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, I can—I know that.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No, I'm from Ontario originally.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:

Septe	ember 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
1.	Page 45	l .	Page 47
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	five hours in the Emerge.
2	Q. Okay. Okay, so then, we have the second	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	accident. Please come to that and tell what	3	Q. Yes.
4	happens there.	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	A. We went back the next day to the doctor.
6	A. So, like I said, we were stopped at the	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7	lights, waiting for the light to turn green.	7	Q. To the doctor?
8	There was quite a bit of traffic at that	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	time. It was a Sunday. I believe it was a	9	A. To my family doctor.
10	Sunday afternoon, and like I said, the young	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	girl that rear-ended us, I don't know if she	11	Q. Okay.
12	wasn't paying attention, but the car in	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	front of us had stopped because the lights	13	A. Sorry.
14	had changed, and she rear-ended us. So, we	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	got a pretty big jolt. And my kids were	15	Q. So, who is your family doctor?
16	pretty shaken up. And after that, we were—	16	MS. ELLIOTT:
17	and the young girl was shaken up as well,	17	A. Yeah, yeah.
18	that rear-ended us. And so, we had—we were	18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
19	able to pull off to the side, to a side road	19	Q. Who is your family doctor?
20	and wait for her parents to come. And even	20	MS. ELLIOTT:
21	my mom was pretty shaken up, and again, she	21	A. Dr. Christopher Patey.
22	got a jolt. So, again, my neck is going	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23	forward and back. And so, I could feel it	23	Q. Had Dr. Patey been your doctor during the
24	down my arm and up my shoulders and my neck.	24	first accident also?
25	Like I said, we proceeded to pull over to	25	MS. ELLIOTT:
	Page 46		Page 48
1	the side road until her parents came. We	1	A. Yes, yeah.
2	exchanged information, and after that, we	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	went home. We turned around from the area	3	Q. And where is Dr. Patey located?
4	we were and went back to Bay Roberts. Well,	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	actually I dropped my mom off and me and my	5	A. He is in the Emerge. I believe he's the
6	girls went to Carbonear Hospital.	6	chief emergency doctor in Carbonear
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	Hospital.
8	Q. And so, when you –	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	Q. Okay.
10	A. Just to get checked out.	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	A. But he also has—he works at the clinic in
12	Q. When you went to the hospital, you would	12	Spaniard's Bay.
13	have went to the Emergency Ward I'm	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	assuming?	14	Q. Okay. So, the clinic in Spaniard's Bay?
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yeah.
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	Q. Okay.	18	Q. Okay. So, you see Dr. Patey after the
19	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	second accident. What course of treatment
20	A. Yes.	20	did he prescribe for you, whether it be
21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	medication, physio, massage, et cetera?
22	Q. Okay. So, did you see doctor at the	22	MS. ELLIOTT:
23	Emergency that day?	23	A. Yeah. No, just the same thing, to go back
24	MS. ELLIOTT:	24	to increasing massage and physio, and again,
25	A. We did not because we were waiting for over	25	oral pain medication is prescribed, besides
	Digaquariag Unlimita	<del></del>	(700)427 5029 Page 45 Page 49

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 49		Page 51
1	the Tylenol 3s. I'm not a big—I don't like	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	to take a lot of pills. So, you know, I	2	Q. Where did you work? Did you work in St.
3	took it when I had to or to a point. You	3	John's?
4	know, like it's just—and I tried different	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	things, whether it was going through Section	5	A. Yes.
6	B to go to the gym to try and strengthen up	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7	my back. Like I said, anything I could do	7	Q. Okay. So, you drove back and forth from Bay
8	to strengthen my body and get me healthy	8	Roberts every day to St. John's?
9	again so I—my kids can depend on me, to be	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	independent and not rely on anybody, and	10	A. Yes.
11	show them how strong—like I said, I didn't	11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
12	take hardly any time off work. I picked	12	Q. Okay. So, you've talked about work, and how
13	places that I could walk to go for physio	13	in terms of your social life, emotional
14	and massage. The gym was right across the	14	health, your relationships, how were these
15	parking lot where I used to work. So, you	15	being affected at this point, if at all?
16		16	MS. ELLIOTT:
1	know –		
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	A. Well, with my kids, my relationship with my
18	Q. Were you still working at this time, Ms.	18	kids, everything had to slow down. I
19	Elliott?	19	couldn't be as proactive if we went out, and
20	MS. ELLIOTT:	20	just to do certain little things. Like we
21	A. Yes.	21	all used to go to Zumba class together.
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	That stopped completely because I couldn't
23	Q. Okay. So, how did this—what was the type of	23	manage the impact of jumping with my back,
24	work that you did?	24	or even going sledding or certain trips.
25	MS. ELLIOTT:	25	Like if we went to—when we went away to
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50 A. Administrative, secretarial work.	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 52
1	A. Administrative, secretarial work.		Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller
2	A. Administrative, secretarial work. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a
2 3	A. Administrative, secretarial work. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.	2 3	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on –
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li><li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li><li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more</li></ul>	2 3 4	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 52 Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Administrative, secretarial work.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Administrative, secretarial work. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Administrative, secretarial work. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use. So, my day would be like this. And so, by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a problem cleaning. I could go to the grocery
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use. So, my day would be like this. And so, by the end of the day, when I left to go home,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a problem cleaning. I could go to the grocery store. And yes, my kids have to do—pick up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use. So, my day would be like this. And so, by the end of the day, when I left to go home, this side of my neck was—and shoulders were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a problem cleaning. I could go to the grocery store. And yes, my kids have to do—pick up the work slack now, whether it's vacuuming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use. So, my day would be like this. And so, by the end of the day, when I left to go home, this side of my neck was—and shoulders were killing me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a problem cleaning. I could go to the grocery store. And yes, my kids have to do—pick up the work slack now, whether it's vacuuming or taking in the clothes or taking the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Administrative, secretarial work.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use. So, my day would be like this. And so, by the end of the day, when I left to go home, this side of my neck was—and shoulders were killing me.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a problem cleaning. I could go to the grocery store. And yes, my kids have to do—pick up the work slack now, whether it's vacuuming or taking in the clothes or taking the groceries out of the cart. Like it's very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Administrative, secretarial work. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use. So, my day would be like this. And so, by the end of the day, when I left to go home, this side of my neck was—and shoulders were killing me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a problem cleaning. I could go to the grocery store. And yes, my kids have to do—pick up the work slack now, whether it's vacuuming or taking in the clothes or taking the groceries out of the cart. Like it's very strenuous on your body when you've been in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Administrative, secretarial work. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use. So, my day would be like this. And so, by the end of the day, when I left to go home, this side of my neck was—and shoulders were killing me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a problem cleaning. I could go to the grocery store. And yes, my kids have to do—pick up the work slack now, whether it's vacuuming or taking in the clothes or taking the groceries out of the cart. Like it's very strenuous on your body when you've been in the situation I've been in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Administrative, secretarial work. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That changed a bit. I had to get up more frequently and walk around. There is some involvement of moving boxes. So, that I used to have to get other people to do that at that point. So, typing, and you know, by the end of the day or—because I was a receptionist/secretary, so answering the phones. So, at work, then we had someone come in and assess my desk area, realign it so it was more convenient for me, get a headset because at that point the company didn't have a headset that most people use. So, my day would be like this. And so, by the end of the day, when I left to go home, this side of my neck was—and shoulders were killing me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Canada's Wonderland, I can't get on a roller coaster any more, or go down like a waterslide because of the bumps on – KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you do that before, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh yes, I did all of that with my kids, you know, or even, you know like Della said, like just walking. You know, we've done quite a bit of hiking and stuff. So, all of that before didn't have an impact on me. Like when I used to clean, I never had a problem cleaning. I could go to the grocery store. And yes, my kids have to do—pick up the work slack now, whether it's vacuuming or taking in the clothes or taking the groceries out of the cart. Like it's very strenuous on your body when you've been in

Septe	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 53		Page 55
1	Now, did you again have – were you still	1	paying my bills or providing my kids on –
2	working? So, did you have private insurance	2	even just buying groceries or living off
3	at this point?	3	credit cards and stuff like that, like it
4	MS. ELLIOTT:	4	all built up.
5	A. Yes.	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6	Q. Okay. So, how was it affecting you from the
7	/ · ·	7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	Q. And did you have Section B?		emotional or psychological perspective at
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	this point?
9	A. Yes.	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	A. It's hard on certain days because I'm the
11	Q. Okay. Were there any problems at all in	11	only one really around that my kids can
12	terms of accessing your Section B insurance	12	count on. Like their dad doesn't live close
13	during this second accident?	13	by. I'm the primary caregiver. They go
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	with their dad every other weekend, but
15	A. There was at points once my personal medical	15	other than that, they depend on me. So,
16	coverage was exhausted. At that – at a	16	psychologically, it's very hard some days.
17	certain point, I did have two medical	17	So, you know, like I try to do the best I
18	coverages, personal coverages, and once they	18	can. Even though I could be in pain, I try
19	were exhausted, then I had to go to Section	19	not to show it because I don't want them to
20	B, but sometimes it was hard to get a hold	20	feel that I'm not capable of doing the
21	of the representative because my massage	21	things I can for them and I want to show
22	therapist or physiotherapist didn't direct	22	them that even though you may be injured,
23	bill to my company, so that left me out of	23	you just work through it. You persevere in
24	pocket, which left me short. And trying to	24	any way you can.
25	come up with this money or having to have	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
25		23	1 1
,	Page 54	1	Page 56
1	this business be short on money because I	1	Q. So, now I want – how was your – or what was
2	had to come back the next week and pay them,	2	your, I guess, diagnosis or prognosis before
3	they were very accommodating like that, so I	3	the third accident? How were you doing at
4	was very lucky, but I mean, at some points,	4	that point in terms of your recovery?
5	my lawyer had to be involved and actually go	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	further and contacting the company from my	6	A. Before the third one?
7	Section B.	7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8	(9:45 a.m.)	8	Q. Yeah.
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	Q. So how were your – financially, you've	10	A. It was like really good. The physio like
11	indicated there was some impact and you	11	was when I needed it. Massage had actually
12	having to pay -	12	started to decrease, maybe once every two
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	weeks, once every three weeks. So, you
14	A. Oh yes.	14	know, I finally thought that there was a
15	KENNEDÝ, Q.C.:	15	light at the end of the tunnel. And then
16	Q for it out of pocket?	16	the third accident happened.
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Why don't you tell us about that? When – do
		19	you know exactly when it occurred, Ms.
1 19	KENNEDY () C ·		100 mio 11 onuvery 11 mon it UVVUITUM, 1710.
19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  O Were there any other financial implications		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	Q. Were there any other financial implications	20	Elliott?
20 21	Q. Were there any other financial implications that you feel were caused as a result of	20 21	Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT:
20 21 22	Q. Were there any other financial implications that you feel were caused as a result of this accident, accidents?	20 21 22	Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. February 7th and -
20 21 22 23	<ul><li>Q. Were there any other financial implications that you feel were caused as a result of this accident, accidents?</li><li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li></ul>	20 21 22 23	Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. February 7th and - KENNEDY, Q.C.:
20 21 22	Q. Were there any other financial implications that you feel were caused as a result of this accident, accidents?	20 21 22	Elliott? MS. ELLIOTT: A. February 7th and -

Septe	mber 10, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 57		Page 59
1	A. Like I said, I can't remember if it's '14 or	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	'16, but I know I was almost to work,	2	A. They had actually – I was told that they had
3	because I was coming down Torbay Road and	3	pulled into the parking lot, but I had never
4	the roads were snow covered, getting ready	4	<ul> <li>like at the time of the accident, I did</li> </ul>
5	to turn into my parking lot there on Torbay	5	not see anybody stop or anything like that.
6	Road and Highland Drive and someone came and	6	There was damage done to the van that you
7	sideswiped me and that like completely	7	couldn't even open the passenger side door.
8	pushed me right over the edge.	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	Q. The van would be what you were driving?
10	Q. Okay. So, February 7th, 2014, does that	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	sound accurate to you?	11	A. Which is what I was driving. So, the van
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	sliding door, there was damage done to that.
13	A. Yes.	13	There was also damage done to the passenger
14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	14	door of the van. So, like I said, I did
15	Q. Okay. So, just to recap, so we have the	15	proceed and pull over to the side. A lady
16	first accident on December 6th, 2010?	16	did get out and she said she saw everything.
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	She asked if I was okay and she gave me her
18	A. Yeah.	18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1			name, her information, and she did have the
19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19	license plate number of the vehicle that did
20	Q. The second accident on September 16, 2012	20	strike me.
21	and the third accident on February 7th, 2014,	21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
22	which is how many years ago? Four? Four	22	Q. Okay. Was the vehicle, the damage to your
23	years ago?	23	vehicle ultimately covered?
24	MS. ELLIOTT:	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	A. Yeah.	25	A. Yes, it was.
			11. 105, 10 1745.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1 2	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.	1 2	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT:	1	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going
2	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be.	1 2 3 4	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened?
2 3	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going
2 3 4	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be.	1 2 3 4	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened?
2 3 4 5	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was
2 3 4 5 6 7	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It will be.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you see anyone there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way? MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you see anyone there? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 60 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you see anyone there? MS. ELLIOTT: A. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	RENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you see anyone there?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Were they eventually found, do you know	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	RENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you see anyone there?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Were they eventually found, do you know that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	RENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you see anyone there?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Were they eventually found, do you know that? MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you see anyone there?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Now, if you ask me the doctor's name, I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Were they eventually found, do you know that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. They were eventually found.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did you see anyone there?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Now, if you ask me the doctor's name, I will not remember that. My mind is not very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It will be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Tell us what happened. So, you were sideswiped in a snowstorm. What happens? MS. ELLIOTT: A. So, then I pull over to the side. The car that hit me is nowhere to be seen. So, I'm thinking this is a hit and run. There was a lady behind me. She got the license plate. She was kind enough to stop and see if I was okay. But I was pretty shaken up. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the other vehicle stop by the way? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Were they eventually found, do you know that? MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	RENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, did you go to like either – what steps did you take in terms of either going to the hospital emergency? What happened?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. So, I went to my office first because it was right there, just to tell them what had happened, and then I proceeded to go to the Health Science.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think it was the Health Science or St. Clare's. I can't even remember now.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you see anyone there?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I did.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Now, if you ask me the doctor's name, I will

September 10, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 61 prescription and sent me on my way. 1 try and stretch out my back if there's pain, 1 2 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: or I just don't do certain things anymore. 3 KENNEDY, O.C.: 3 Did you – was Dr. Patey still your family 4 4 doctor at that point? You've talked about Section B in the first 5 5 MS. ELLIOTT: and second claims. In the third claim – Yes, he was. 6 excuse me, for the third accident, again was 6 7 Section B easily obtained or were there any 7 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 8 8 Did you see Dr. Patey after the accident? difficulties? MS. ELLIOTT: 9 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 10 Afterwards, yes, I did. 10 Well, where it was going from one to the other, this third accident -11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 KENNEDY, O.C.: 12 And when would you have seen him? How long 12 after this third accident? Sorry, what do you mean by going from one to 13 13 14 the other? 14 MS. ELLIOTT: 15 I think it was three days or so because he 15 MS. ELLIOTT: only works Wednesdays at that time when I Like from the first accident, my Section B 16 16 was in the accident. 17 came into play, and then the second action – 17 Section B from the second accident. So, at 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 19 Okay. So, what was the course of treatment, 19 this point, it just kept going one into the 20 other because I was still in use of the 20 if any, that was prescribed by Dr. Patey? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 Section B. 22 And again, it's almost the same similar KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 23 situations, but now the injuries were more 23 Okav. O. on my upper shoulders and my right side and 24 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 my neck. So, he said to increase again the 25 Α. As far as I know, it was probably in play at Page 64 Page 62 1 1 physiotherapy. Massage started all over some point because I'm still I massage right 2 again, the same action as the first 2 now. Like Dr. Patey said, it was - it's 3 accident. 3 something I will have to live with for the KENNEDY, O.C.: rest of my life. As I get older, I'm sure 4 4 5 Throughout this process, this horrible 5 there will be further repercussions of my process that you've undergone, have there 6 injuries, just that's just the way life is. 6 7 ever been any x-rays, CT scans, anything 7 As your body gets older, you don't have the 8 like that done? 8 strength you used to have. And so I will 9 9 just live with it and do what I can. I'm MS. ELLIOTT: not currently working right now, so any 10 Yes, there was. 10 A. massage that comes out of my pocket. 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay. 12 MS. ELLIOTT: Okay. If I could just ask you that, so – 13 13 Q. But of course, with soft tissue injury, it because I don't think I clarified the point. 14 14 When did you actually finish work? doesn't show up on an x-ray. 15 15 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 MS. ELLIOTT: Okay. So, did Dr. Patey give you – or has 17 April of this year. 17 A. he given you any prognosis in terms of the KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 18 future in terms – and your recovery from Okay. So, you were working until April of? 19 19 Q. MS. ELLIOTT: 20 these injuries? 20 April 2018. 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 22 Well, there is no recovery. It's just I go 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. 23 through everyday life, whether – if I'm in 23 '18, okay. So, you would have still had 0. pain, then I'll take pain medication or if – 24 24 private insurance at the time of the third

25

accident, would you?

I purchased a water pillow, a rolling pin to

25

Septe	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 65		Page 67
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	massage. They tried to contact the
2	A. Yes.	2	representative as well.
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	Q. I think you've said earlier that there was a	4	Q. Okay. When you say "the representative" who
5	The state of the s	5	
1	second insurance you had, second private		are you talking about there?
6	insurance?	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	MS. ELLIOTT:	7	A. For Section B for the RSA.
8	A. Yes. When I was with my common law spouse	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	at the time.	9	Q. So, you were dealing with RSA at that point?
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	Q. Okay. And how long since you've been with	11	A. Yes.
12	your common law spouse?	12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	Q. Okay. So, continue.
14	A. Well, he left – we separated in 2014.	14	MS. ELLIOTT:
15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	15	A. So, you know, and then I would have to
16	Q. Okay. So, around the time shortly after	16	, •
			contact my lawyer and then she would contact
17	this accident?	17	the representative at RSA and then it would
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	seem like, okay, well then she would
19	A. Yeah.	19	respond. But after me trying to contact
20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	20	her, as well as Therapeutic Services, it
21	Q. Okay. Have you been involved in any	21	would be a while, and as soon as my lawyer
22	relationships, in terms of helping out	22	got involved, then it seemed to proceed
23	around the home, since that point in time?	23	faster. But I'd have to wait and like I
24	MS. ELLIOTT:	24	said, pay out of pocket once my coverage was
25	A. Has he or -	25	exhausted.
1 -			
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Page 66	1	Page 68
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, have you been involved in any	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out
2 3	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping	2 3	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your
2 3 4	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?	2 3 4	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?
2 3 4 5	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just my mother.	2 3 4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Sorry?
2 3 4 5	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just my mother.	2 3 4 5 6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just my mother.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Sorry?  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sorry? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How often would you have had to pay out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sorry?  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Sorry?  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just my mother.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Sorry?  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q were you encountering any problems with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sorry? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And how much were the – what were the cost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would send in – when my coverage was exhausted,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Sorry?  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just my mother.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would send in – when my coverage was exhausted, send it in to the representative for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Sorry?  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Could you afford that at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would send in – when my coverage was exhausted, send it in to the representative for the Section B and there could be weeks or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sorry? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you afford that at that time?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just my mother.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would send in – when my coverage was exhausted, send it in to the representative for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Could you afford that at that time?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, it went on the credit card, so I had</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Just my mother.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would send in – when my coverage was exhausted, send it in to the representative for the Section B and there could be weeks or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sorry? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you afford that at that time?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just my mother.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would send in – when my coverage was exhausted, send it in to the representative for the Section B and there could be weeks or multiple contacts made with the representative waiting to hear whether they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Could you afford that at that time?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, it went on the credit card, so I had</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just my mother.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would send in – when my coverage was exhausted, send it in to the representative for the Section B and there could be weeks or multiple contacts made with the representative waiting to hear whether they would cover my massage or physio when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sorry? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you afford that at that time?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, it went on the credit card, so I had to. I needed it, so I had to pay it anyway I could.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, have you been involved in any relationships where someone's been helping out around the home since that point?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just my mother.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. Now, during this third claim, I'll call it a third claim because as you say one runs into the other -  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q were you encountering any problems with getting your treatments paid for?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. It was the same situation. I would send in – when my coverage was exhausted, send it in to the representative for the Section B and there could be weeks or multiple contacts made with the representative waiting to hear whether they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. So, how often would you have had to pay out of pocket in terms of obtaining your treatments after your third accident?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Sorry? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How often would you have had to pay out of pocket in that timeframe?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. It could be maybe twice a week I would have to pay out of pocket.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And how much were the – what were the cost of these?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, between 60 and 75 dollars.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you afford that at that time?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, it went on the credit card, so I had to. I needed it, so I had to pay it anyway

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 69		Page 71
1	dealt with by the Section B adjuster in the	1	physiotherapist and massage therapist from
2	third claim?	2	Therapeutic Services, they wanted to send me
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	to a different company to, I guess,
4	A. She seemed to be – once everything was – she	4	reassess.
5	responded, then it went well and like I	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	said, once my lawyer was involved, it seemed	6	Q. Does the term "independent medical
7	to be no problem, you know. Like I couldn't	7	examination" mean anything to you?
8	understand. I'd send email after email with	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	all the documentation that they needed and I	9	A. Yes, sorry.
10	wouldn't get any response or I'd go for a	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	massage and I'd speak to the person on the	11	Q. Okay. Is that what you're talking about?
12	desk there and they'd say "oh, well, we	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	haven't heard from her today. We haven't	13	A. Yes.
14	heard from her. We've sent her emails. We	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	faxed her information" and so, in that	15	Q. Okay, continue.
16	sense, it was very frustrating.	16	MS. ELLIOTT:
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	A. And so, I said "okay, that's no problem.
18	Q. Okay.	18	I'll go. Just let me know when and where"
19	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	and I never did hear from them until I got a
20	A. Because like I said, I had to either put it	20	message one day saying I didn't show up for
21	on my credit card or leave an outstanding	21	my appointment regarding this independent
22	balance, which would double up the next time		medical assessment and I said because I
23	I went, when I did have the funds to pay it,	23	never received anything. If that was the
24	and I felt like I shouldn't have to do that.	24	case, I would have went. I have nothing to
25	Like I shouldn't have to deal with the	25	hide from my situation.
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Page 70 stresses and that their position to help me	1	_
1 2	stresses and that their position to help me	1 2	(10:00 a.m.)
2	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.	2	(10:00 a.m.) KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding
2 3 4	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the	2 3 4	(10:00 a.m.) KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?
2 3 4 5	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't	2 3 4 5	(10:00 a.m.) KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(10:00 a.m.) KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any questions or anything involved. They did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again, she had to be involved in contacting the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any questions or anything involved. They did actually have me on an assessment with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again, she had to be involved in contacting the representative from RSA to find out what was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any questions or anything involved. They did actually have me on an assessment with a different company and they said "okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again, she had to be involved in contacting the representative from RSA to find out what was going on.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any questions or anything involved. They did actually have me on an assessment with a different company and they said "okay. Well, we'll contact you".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again, she had to be involved in contacting the representative from RSA to find out what was going on.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any questions or anything involved. They did actually have me on an assessment with a different company and they said "okay. Well, we'll contact you".  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again, she had to be involved in contacting the representative from RSA to find out what was going on.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have that independent medical</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any questions or anything involved. They did actually have me on an assessment with a different company and they said "okay. Well, we'll contact you".  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. When you say an assessment with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again, she had to be involved in contacting the representative from RSA to find out what was going on.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have that independent medical examination performed?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any questions or anything involved. They did actually have me on an assessment with a different company and they said "okay.  Well, we'll contact you".  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. When you say an assessment with a different company, what do you mean by that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again, she had to be involved in contacting the representative from RSA to find out what was going on.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have that independent medical examination performed?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stresses and that their position to help me out under Section B.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Did you – the third – or excuse me, did the Section B adjuster ever suggest you didn't need treatment any more or you know, you'd had enough treatment? Was there ever anything like that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. To be truthful, I can't remember.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Like I have every email that she's ever sent me. Like I keep a track record of even – even now, if there's any prognosis or any questions or anything involved. They did actually have me on an assessment with a different company and they said "okay. Well, we'll contact you".  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. When you say an assessment with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>(10:00 a.m.)</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Was there anyone accusing you of hiding anything?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, that's the way I felt, I guess.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Maybe that's the way I took it, because like I said, it's just not my style and it's just not me, and I would have went, but I did not receive anything. And at that point, again I contacted my lawyer saying this is what I received and I don't – I haven't heard anything about any appointment. So, again, she had to be involved in contacting the representative from RSA to find out what was going on.</li> <li>KENNEDY, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever have that independent medical examination performed?</li> </ul>

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q. Do you know why?	1	manage what you can, and then if you don't -
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	like if I'm in pain or everything is slowed
3	A. I never received an appointment time or any	3	down, they got to wait on me because I can't
4	contact after that.	4	move that fast or I can't get out of bed or
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	if I go make any kind of gesture of "ow" or
6	Q. So, we've got three accidents here and the	6	"ooh", they'll say "are you okay, Mom? Are
7	impacts of them on you. So, what was the	7	you okay?" It's like "yeah, just give me a
8	diagnosis of the injury you had in the first	8	minute", you know. Like they shouldn't have
9	accident, the medical diagnosis?	9	to be my crutch to ask me if I'm okay
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	because I'm their parent. Sorry.
11	A. I can't even remember.	11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	Q. Take your time, do you want to take a break,
13	Q. Were there neck injuries, back injuries,	13	Ms. Elliott? We're almost finished here,
14	whiplash?	14	Madam Chair, I'd say.
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	A. Oh yes, neck, back.	16	A. No, I'd rather just –
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	Q. Yes, that's what I mean. Yes, sorry. Okay.	18	Q. Get it over with.
19	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	A. Like I said, the first one was lower back	20	A. Yes, sorry.
21	and then it had travelled up in neck, and	21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
22	then tingling down my arm. So, leaves $a - a$		Q. Okay, I only have a few more questions for
23	range of motion that is – like even just to	23	you, madam. Now, did you ultimately settle
24	dry my hair some days or use a curling iron	24	these matters?
25	and like basic stuff that I never had an	25	MS. ELLIOTT:
	Page 74		Page 76
1	issue with before, like I have to take a	1	A. I did.
2	break on them. But, and then, like I said,	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	it proceeded and then it went to the upper	3	Q. And what year was that?
	*		
4	back and my initiale back, but it's always	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
۔ ا	back and my middle back, but it's always been my neck and shoulders.		MS. ELLIOTT:
5	been my neck and shoulders.	5	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year.
5 6	been my neck and shoulders. KENNEDY, Q.C.:		MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5 6 7	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard –	5 6 7	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the
5 6	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical	5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries?
5 6 7 8 9	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what	5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the
5 6 7 8 9 10	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see	5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what – soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what –- soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just last year.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in terms of getting you through this whole
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what –- soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?  MS. ELLIOTT:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just last year.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what –- soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?  MS. ELLIOTT:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just last year.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in terms of getting you through this whole procedure?  MS. ELLIOTT:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, obviously you can tell it gets to me	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in terms of getting you through this whole procedure? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Her part in helping me has been, I can't
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what –- soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, obviously you can tell it gets to me because like I never had any of this before.  So, when I have to go through something or	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just last year.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in terms of getting you through this whole procedure?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Her part in helping me has been, I can't even describe how important it was.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, obviously you can tell it gets to me because like I never had any of this before. So, when I have to go through something or just be constant go, go, go because my kids	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in terms of getting you through this whole procedure? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Her part in helping me has been, I can't even describe how important it was. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, obviously you can tell it gets to me because like I never had any of this before.  So, when I have to go through something or just be constant go, go, go because my kids are so active, it does take a toll on you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just last year.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in terms of getting you through this whole procedure?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Her part in helping me has been, I can't even describe how important it was.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, obviously you can tell it gets to me because like I never had any of this before. So, when I have to go through something or just be constant go, go, go because my kids	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Just last year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in terms of getting you through this whole procedure? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Her part in helping me has been, I can't even describe how important it was. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And who is your lawyer?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	been my neck and shoulders.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, how has this – we've heard – you heard Ms. Ryan talk about the physical and you can see the physical. You know what –- soft tissue injury, you perhaps can't see it, but there's ways to test it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. What's the psychological or emotional impact of these injuries on you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, obviously you can tell it gets to me because like I never had any of this before. So, when I have to go through something or just be constant go, go, go because my kids are so active, it does take a toll on you mentally because, like I said, you want to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Just last year.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And do you still have impact from the injuries, all of these three injuries?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Now, one of the things here that's come up in some submissions is the role of lawyers or the role that lawyers play here, how important has your lawyer been to you, in terms of getting you through this whole procedure?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Her part in helping me has been, I can't even describe how important it was.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. And who is your lawyer?  MS. ELLIOTT:

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 77		Page 79
1	Q. Okay.	1	CHAIR:
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	Q. Thank you so much.
3	A. And she has been such an advocate for me and	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	a shoulder to lean on and has supported me	4	Q. Thank you, Ms. Elliott, Ms. Ryan.
5	in many ways and without her, I don't know	5	CHAIR:
6	if I could have done or gotten as far as I	6	Q. Ms. Elliott, Ms. Ryan, would you both be
7	could.	7	willing to take some questions from –
8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	8	MS. RYAN:
9	Q. Would you have felt comfortable dealing with	9	A. Yeah, can I have about five minutes to move
10	the insurance agency or adjustors yourself?	10	around a little bit?
11	MS. ELLIOTT:	11	CHAIR:
12	A. Probably not, no. I would definitely say	12	Q. Absolutely, we can take a break and come
13	no. I know some people do, but after my	13	back, that will be fine. We will take a
14	experience with Valerie, I wouldn't.	14	five, ten-minute break.
15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	15	(BREAK – 10:08 A.M.)
16	Q. I'm going to ask you one last question now	16	(RESUME – 10:17 A.M.)
17	and let you go. I know how hard this is on	17	CHAIR:
18	you, Ms. Elliott.	18	Q. Thank you. Mr. Gittens, did you have any
19	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	questions?
20	A. Okay.	20	MR. GITTENS:
21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Ryan, just a
22	Q. And I asked this to Ms. Ryan and someone	22	couple of questions I'm going to ask you.
23	else will probably ask it, so I will, like	23	I'm actually going to ask you five
24	why are you here today?	24	questions, so we won't be that long I can
25	MS. ELLIOTT:	25	assure you. First of all, were you aware
١.	Page 78		Page 80
1	A. I think it's very important, when I was	1	coming to the hearing today that one of the
2	asked to do this panel, it took me a few	2	issues or some of the evidence presented
3	weeks to respond. I had to think about it	3	
	1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		before this Board has alleged that the
4	long and hard and it's not just a year	4	insurance industry has been making
5	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in	5	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of
5 6	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on	4 5 6	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?
5 6 7	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel	4 5 6 7	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:
5 6 7 8	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard	4 5 6 7 8	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and
5 6 7 8 9	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never	4 5 6 7 8 9	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.
5 6 7 8 9 10	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. RYAN:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, is there anything else, Ms. Elliott?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. RYAN:  A. I really don't pay much attention to that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, is there anything else, Ms. Elliott?  Have I forgotten anything? Is there	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. RYAN:  A. I really don't pay much attention to that.  MR. GITTENS:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, is there anything else, Ms. Elliott?  Have I forgotten anything? Is there anything else you would like to add?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. RYAN:  A. I really don't pay much attention to that.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. To the details of that stuff, okay,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, is there anything else, Ms. Elliott?  Have I forgotten anything? Is there anything else you would like to add?  MS. ELLIOTT:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. RYAN:  A. I really don't pay much attention to that.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. To the details of that stuff, okay, understood. From the manner in which you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, is there anything else, Ms. Elliott?  Have I forgotten anything? Is there anything else you would like to add?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Not at this point, no, thank you.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. RYAN:  A. I really don't pay much attention to that.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. To the details of that stuff, okay, understood. From the manner in which you have described your injuries and the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, is there anything else, Ms. Elliott?  Have I forgotten anything? Is there anything else you would like to add?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Not at this point, no, thank you.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. RYAN:  A. I really don't pay much attention to that.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. To the details of that stuff, okay, understood. From the manner in which you have described your injuries and the treatments you've had and from the place
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	thing, it's not just, oh, you know, maybe in two years, it's a life altering impact on your life, so I wanted to be on this panel because I felt it was needed to be heard because you can't go back, like I can never go back to waking up without any pain anymore. So, like I said, I just wanted to be there for the people that might not speak up and share my experiences and hopefully it will help in some way and make people understand the results of being injured and the lifestyle you have to lead afterwards.  KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, is there anything else, Ms. Elliott?  Have I forgotten anything? Is there anything else you would like to add?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Not at this point, no, thank you.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	insurance industry has been making substantial profits, were you aware of anything of that sort?  MS. RYAN:  A. Only from what I see on social media and news broadcasts.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. All right, and were you aware from, whether social media or any other source, that it's in the area of third party personal injury claims that the insurance industry is saying they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. RYAN:  A. I really don't pay much attention to that.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. To the details of that stuff, okay, understood. From the manner in which you have described your injuries and the

	nber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 81		Page 83
1	resolved?	1	A. Uh-hm.
2	MS. RYAN:	2	MR. GITTENS:
3	A. No.	3	Q. So my point to you is this, is there is
4	MR. GITTENS:	4	arrangements which can be put in place that
5	Q. In terms of settlement and so on.	5	resolves the money issue at some figure in
6	MS. RYAN:	6	the range of, whether \$5,000, \$7,500, even
7	A. No, not even been discussed.	7	\$10,000 shall we say, would you consider
8	MR. GITTENS:	8	that a reasonable balancing off of what
9	Q. Okay, so where you have a situation here	9	you've had to deal with compared to what you
10	where at some point, I'm going to make a	10	have to deal with for the rest of your life?
11	little presumption, your doctor may have to	11	MS. RYAN:
12	say, "Well, she seems to have resolved, so	12	A. No. And that's not something that I would
13	this is not a permanent injury", let's make	13	make a decision on, that's a decision that
14	an assumption, if you were to be offered a	14	Steve Marshall would make as my lawyer.
15	fix sum of money because I think waiting for	15	MR. GITTENS:
16	this thing to resolve and having to deal	16	A. Okay, he would assist you. Yours is always
17	with the uncertainty of running up debt and	17	the final word, but he would give you some
18	so on is part and parcel of some of the	18	input into that decision.
19	anxiety and depression and stress.	19	MS. RYAN:
20	MS. RYAN:	20	A. A lot of input.
21	A. Absolutely.	21	MR. GITTENS:
22	MR. GITTENS:	22	Q. Okay. So if I were to put to you—and this
23	Q. Okay, so if we can resolve that by giving	23	is my fifth question, so we're almost done,
24	you a big fat cheque for \$7,500 and say, "go	24	that you would take the hit, shall we say,
25	away now, all is healed", would you be	25	so that everybody else can get, at best,
	Page 82		Page 84
		l	1 age 64
1	prepared to accept that?	1	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year,
1 2	prepared to accept that? MS. RYAN:	1 2	
		ı	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year,
2	MS. RYAN: A. God, no. MR. GITTENS:	2	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be
2 3	MS. RÝAN: A. God, no.	2 3	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the
2 3 4	MS. RYAN: A. God, no. MR. GITTENS:	2 3 4	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going
2 3 4 5	MS. RYAN: A. God, no. MR. GITTENS: Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you	2 3 4 5	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that
2 3 4 5 6	MS. RYAN: A. God, no. MR. GITTENS: Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the	2 3 4 5 6	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. RYAN: A. God, no. MR. GITTENS: Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having	2 3 4 5 6 7	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. RYAN:  A. God, no.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –  MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. RYAN: A. God, no. MR. GITTENS: Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money – MS. RYAN: A. That's not going to take my pain away,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. RYAN: A. God, no. MR. GITTENS: Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money – MS. RYAN: A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. RYAN:  A. God, no.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –  MS. RYAN:  A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.  MR. GITTENS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. RYAN: A. God, no. MR. GITTENS: Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money – MS. RYAN: A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom. MR. GITTENS: Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. RYAN:  A. God, no. MR. GITTENS: Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –  MS. RYAN: A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.  MR. GITTENS: Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?  MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. My focus right now is on getting better, is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to the accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. My focus right now is on getting better, is trying to improve myself.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. My focus right now is on getting better, is trying to improve myself.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. Well I was 17 when I got my driver's license
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. My focus right now is on getting better, is trying to improve myself.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Understood, understood. Right, but the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. Well I was 17 when I got my driver's license and I'm 47 now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. My focus right now is on getting better, is trying to improve myself.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Understood, understood. Right, but the focus of these hearings are to balance off</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. Well I was 17 when I got my driver's license and I'm 47 now.  MR. GITTENS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. My focus right now is on getting better, is trying to improve myself.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Understood, understood. Right, but the focus of these hearings are to balance off between the claims by the insurance industry</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. Well I was 17 when I got my driver's license and I'm 47 now.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Okay, so about 30 years. Did you pay for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. My focus right now is on getting better, is trying to improve myself.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Understood, understood. Right, but the focus of these hearings are to balance off between the claims by the insurance industry that it's hurting and your claim that you're</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. Well I was 17 when I got my driver's license and I'm 47 now.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Okay, so about 30 years. Did you pay for insurance each of those years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. God, no.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. God, no. I mean, that's the end of it, you won't have to worry about taking for the medicals, going back to the doctor, having yourself put through all this anxiety, you have a fixed sum of money –</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. That's not going to take my pain away, that's not giving my kids back their mom.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Well the truth of the matter is no amount of money is ever going to do that, is it?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. My focus right now is on getting better, is trying to improve myself.</li> <li>MR. GITTENS:</li> <li>Q. Understood, understood. Right, but the focus of these hearings are to balance off between the claims by the insurance industry</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	maybe say \$80.00 off their insurance a year, I'm making that figure up, it might be nothing, but if you were asked to take the hit for the rest of your life, suffer the pain and suffering that you're going through, the anxiety that you're going through, the financial uncertainty that you're going through so that all the other people who pay for insurance can get maybe \$80.00 off a year, would you think that's a reasonable trade off?  MS. RYAN:  A. That's a difficult question.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Let me back off a little bit and ask you how many years have you been driving prior to the accident?  MS. RYAN:  A. Well I was 17 when I got my driver's license and I'm 47 now.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. Okay, so about 30 years. Did you pay for

Septe	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 85		Page 87
1	MR. GITTENS:	1	A. No.
2	Q. Do you have any rough idea of how much you	2	MR. GITTENS:
3	pay a year for insurance?	3	Q. You haven't been put into that situation?
4	MS. RYAN:	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	A. Yeah, I pay about \$2,000 a year.	5	A. My doctor has said this will impact me for
6	MR. GITTENS:	6	the rest of my life. If I got for a
7	Q. Okay, so 30 years, \$2,000, about \$60,000	7	specific type of job where I'm not working
8	overall, up to then anyway, but I'm offering	8	at this point, there are certain jobs I
9	you 5, 7,500 or \$10,000 to go away so the	9	cannot apply for now because of my injuries,
10	insurance industry can make a profit, come	10	so I'm limited as to what I can work at,
11	on, work with me here, what do you think?	11	what my limitations are, where I can do,
12	MS. RYAN:	12	what I can do, the amount of money I can
13	A. \$5,000, \$7,500, I lost –	13	make, so to me, that question has already
14	MR. GITTENS:	14	been answered. It's not, "oh, wait three
15	Q. But you're helping the insurance industry	15	months, wait six months", even though I try
16	make a profit, that's good.	16	and do what I can to improve myself and he
17	MS. RYAN:	17	has been nothing but encouraging me, "try
18	A. I'm not interested in helping the insurance	18	this, try that", it's a constant what can I
19	company make a profit.	19	do to make a better life for me, but there
20	MR. GITTENS:	20	are always going to be limitations at this
21	Q. So your answer is no?	21	point.
22	MS. RYAN:	22	MR. GITTENS:
23	A. No.	23	Q. From your perspective has the doctor
24	MR. GITTENS:	24	attempted to say to you, "well we've got to
25	Q. Fair enough, thank you. Those are all the	25	try to get you back to as good as you can
	Page 86		Page 88
1	questions I have for you. Ms. Elliott, I've	1	get"?
2	got roughly the same questions for you just	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	to get your take on this, but one of the	3	A. Oh yes, of course.
4	things that concerns me is there might be an	4	MR. GITTENS:
5	argument that because you've had three	5	Q. Okay, and have they eliminated the
6	accidents you might qualify as a person with	6	possibility of your getting to the point
7	a permanent injury. Have you been speaking		where these injuries will not be a permanent
8	to your doctors and your practitioners as to	8	limitation on you?
9	whether or not there is any possibility that	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	at some point you will no longer have a	10	A. No, I don't know how to answer that really.
11	physical injury or physical limitations, or	11	MR. GITTENS:
12	is there any indication that these physical	12	Q. Okay, if it hasn't been done yet, you won't
13	limitations will be permanent? MS. ELLIOTT:	13	be able to answer it, I take it, because we
14		14 15	don't know what's going to happen tomorrow
15 16	A. The physical limitations are permanent.	16	or six months from tomorrow, correct? MS. ELLIOTT:
17	There is no question, and whether it's my physician telling me that or my body telling	17	A. No.
18	me that, I am the owner of my body and I	18	MR. GITTENS:
19	know what my limitations are, so –	19	Q. All right, so the first question I asked Ms.
20	MR. GITTENS:	20	Ryan was whether or not she was aware that
21	Q. Uh-hm. When you speak to your doctors,	21	part of what's being presented to this body,
22	though, do they ever say words to you, like,	22	this Board, is a competition or a balancing
23	"well wait another three to six months,	23	between what some of us allege the insurance
24	let's see how that resolves"?	24	industry is making mega profits per year
25	MS. ELLIOTT:	25	because evidence has been put before this
		ı	straige triadice has seen put before this

September 10, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Septer	nber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 89		Page 91
1	Board to suggest over a hundred million	1	proposition I put to Ms. Ryan and that is
2	dollars per year for the insurance industry	2	that if in balancing out the insurance
3	in this province, understood? Did you ever	3	industry's interest, which is to make a
4	hear that before?	4	profit, legitimately so, and your claims to
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	be compensated for the pain, the suffering,
6	A. Again, like Ms. Ryan, social media, just	6	the anxiety, the inconvenience, the just
7	hearsay.	7	messing up with your life that's taken
8	MR. GITTENS:	8	place, you should accept somewhere in the
9	Q. Right, okay. And secondly, but in response	9	range of 5,000, 7,500, maybe \$10,000 and
10	to that allegation there has been evidence	10	that that should end the whole issue and you
11	put before this Board that suggests that on	11	should go home and have a good life.
12	the product, third party liability product	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	for personal injury, that they're actually	13	A. But I'm not going to have a good life.
14	making a loss on an annual basis, are you	14	There's no ending to it, so that \$5,000,
15	aware of that?	15	what is that going to do for me? How is
16	MS. ELLIOTT:	16	that going to help my children? How is that
17	A. I'm not understanding what you are saying.	17	going to help me make a better life for
18	MR. GITTENS:	18	myself, or \$7,500 when you, you know, you
19	Q. Well, what your claim is, you've been hurt	19	have to pay for a massage or physio or a
20	by a third party, right?	20	chiropractor or say a gym membership or
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	something like that, that will be eaten up
22	A. Yes.	22	within say, six months, say.
23	MR. GITTENS:	23	MR. GITTENS:
24	Q. And as a result of that claim, you're asking	24	Q. Okay, let's take that out of the equation,
25	the insurance companies to pay you a certain	25	let's say we're going to pay, let's say the
	Page 90		Page 92
1	amount of money. That's called a third part	1	insurance industry is going to pay for your
2	personal injury claim, understood?	2	chiro, pay for your physio, pay for those
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	specific modalities of treatment, but for
4	A. Uh-hm, yes.	4	your pain and suffering and all the rest of
5	MR. GITTENS:	5	the inconvenience, the fact that you've got
6	Q. And if they got to pay you a big chunk of	6	to call your brother-in-law to take your
7	money, they're saying, well, if we pay all	7	daughter to an outing or something of that
8	these people this big chunk of money, at the	8	sort, of your mom to assist you, all that
9	end of the year when we add up the column	9	kind of stuff, \$7,500 very quickly, within
10	that says how much we paid out in personal	10	the first couple of weeks of the accident,
	J 1 1		the first couple of weeks of the accident,
11	injury claims, it's more than we took in in	11	
11 12	injury claims, it's more than we took in in premiums. I'm making that a very base level.	11	you don't have to wait four years to get
12	premiums, I'm making that a very base level,	11 12	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that
12 13	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?	11 12 13	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?
12 13 14	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying? MS. ELLIOTT:	11 12 13 14	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you? MS. ELLIOTT:
12 13 14 15	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.	11 12 13 14 15	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you? MS. ELLIOTT: A. No.
12 13 14 15 16	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS:	11 12 13 14 15 16	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. MR. GITTENS:
12 13 14 15	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS: Q. So my question to you is are you aware that	11 12 13 14 15	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. MR. GITTENS: Q. And would it matter to you that that's being
12 13 14 15 16 17	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS: Q. So my question to you is are you aware that the insurance industry is alleging that on	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. MR. GITTENS: Q. And would it matter to you that that's being done in the name of giving everybody in this
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS: Q. So my question to you is are you aware that the insurance industry is alleging that on that particular product, third party	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. MR. GITTENS: Q. And would it matter to you that that's being done in the name of giving everybody in this province the ability to keep the same
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS: Q. So my question to you is are you aware that the insurance industry is alleging that on that particular product, third party liability for personal injury, they're	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. MR. GITTENS: Q. And would it matter to you that that's being done in the name of giving everybody in this province the ability to keep the same insurance premium or to get maybe 50, 50,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS: Q. So my question to you is are you aware that the insurance industry is alleging that on that particular product, third party	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. MR. GITTENS: Q. And would it matter to you that that's being done in the name of giving everybody in this province the ability to keep the same insurance premium or to get maybe 50, 50, \$70.00 off their annual premium. Doesn't
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. So my question to you is are you aware that the insurance industry is alleging that on that particular product, third party liability for personal injury, they're making a loss, were you aware of that?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. MR. GITTENS: Q. And would it matter to you that that's being done in the name of giving everybody in this province the ability to keep the same insurance premium or to get maybe 50, 50,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. So my question to you is are you aware that the insurance industry is alleging that on that particular product, third party liability for personal injury, they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. ELLIOTT:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. No. MR. GITTENS: Q. And would it matter to you that that's being done in the name of giving everybody in this province the ability to keep the same insurance premium or to get maybe 50, 50, \$70.00 off their annual premium. Doesn't that sound like a reasonable trade-off?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	premiums, I'm making that a very base level, but you understand what I'm saying?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. So my question to you is are you aware that the insurance industry is alleging that on that particular product, third party liability for personal injury, they're making a loss, were you aware of that?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you don't have to wait four years to get some sort of settlement later on, would that make a difference to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. No.  MR. GITTENS:  Q. And would it matter to you that that's being done in the name of giving everybody in this province the ability to keep the same insurance premium or to get maybe 50, 50, \$70.00 off their annual premium. Doesn't that sound like a reasonable trade-off?  MS. ELLIOTT:

	nber 10, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 93		Page 95
1	MR. GITTENS:	1	hours?
2	Q. Okay, so you're not prepared to take the hit	2	MS. RYAN:
3	for the rest of us.	3	A. Massage therapy definitely kills two hours
4	MS. ELLIOTT:	4	because that's a 50-minute treatment and
5	A. Probably not.	5	it's further away from my home and from
6	MR. GITTENS:	6	work. My chiropractor, you're in and out in
7	Q. Okay, thank you very much. I just wanted to		15 minutes, so I guess an hour by the time
8	see if we're on the same page here.	8	you get there, you're in, you're out, you
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	get back to work, yeah.
10	A. No, would you take a hit for everybody?	10	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
11	MR. GITTENS:	11	Q. So in a particular week you had a massage as
12	Q. No, I won't. I know my answer.	12	well as chiro?
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	MS. RYAN:
1		14	
14	A. I'm not trying to be rude, but I'm just,		A. Every week.
15	SOTTY.	15	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
16	MR. GITTENS:	16	Q. So that's three hours at least out of your –
17	Q. I just wanted to see if you were on the same	17	MS. RYAN:
18	page, thank you very much.	18	A. Yeah, and I'm usually home by 3:00 in the
19	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	afternoon. I never make it to 5:00.
20	A. You're welcome.	20	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
21	MR. GITTENS:	21	Q. Now the next step from that, do you need
22	Q. Those are all the questions I have, Madam	22	some downtime after you receive the
23	Chair.	23	treatment?
24	CHAIR:	24	MS. RYAN:
25	Q. Mr. Fraize, do you have any –	25	A. No, not necessarily, I feel pretty good
	Page 94		Page 96
	= -		
1	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	1	
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm		after the treatments.
2	Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm	2	after the treatments. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3	Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have	2 3	after the treatments. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?
2 3 4	Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had,	2 3 4	after the treatments. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too? MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5	Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?	2 3 4 5	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?  MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes.  FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour.  MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too?  MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but -  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Now, when you are receiving those</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too? MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and how about physio, do you have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Now, when you are receiving those treatments, you have to travel to and from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too? MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and how about physio, do you have any physio?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Now, when you are receiving those treatments, you have to travel to and from and you're also getting the treatment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too? MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and how about physio, do you have any physio? MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Now, when you are receiving those treatments, you have to travel to and from and you're also getting the treatment.</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too? MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and how about physio, do you have any physio? MS. RYAN: A. I don't do physio.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Now, when you are receiving those treatments, you have to travel to and from and you're also getting the treatment.</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	after the treatments. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too? MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and how about physio, do you have any physio? MS. RYAN: A. I don't do physio. FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Now, when you are receiving those treatments, you have to travel to and from and you're also getting the treatment.</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	after the treatments.  FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too? MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time.  MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and how about physio, do you have any physio? MS. RYAN: A. I don't do physio. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And you're still receiving those treatments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, I have a couple of questions. I'm going to start with Ms. Ryan. Do you have any idea how many treatments you've had, like physio, massage, chiropractor to date?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. It's been nine months since the accident and I was seeing my massage therapist twice a week for the first couple of months, and my chiropractor once a week, so it's just a matter of doing the math on that, I guess. I wouldn't be able to give you a number.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. You are still receiving those treatments?</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Absolutely, yes.</li> <li>FRAIZE, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Now, when you are receiving those treatments, you have to travel to and from and you're also getting the treatment.</li> <li>MS. RYAN:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	after the treatments. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. And with the chiropractor too? MS. RYAN: A. I'm in love with my chiropractor. She don't know that, but - FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. The question I'm posing is I suppose we got an idea now, right, with massage it takes about a two-hour block of your time. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Chiropractor, one hour. MS. RYAN: A. Yes. FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and how about physio, do you have any physio? MS. RYAN: A. I don't do physio. FRAIZE, Q.C.:

25

MS. RYAN:

kill, to use the word, two hours, three

Septe	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 97		Page 99
1	A. Yes.	1	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
2	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	2	Q. Now, that's massage, what about
3	Q. And if I may just jump to you, Ms. Elliott,	3	chiropractor, did you receive any?
4	I got the same question. Now, are you still	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	receiving treatment?	5	A. I did do chiropractor, I tried it. I did
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	treatments twice a week for maybe three
7	A. I am. I'm receiving massage. I usually	7	months and I didn't find that that was
8	book in once every six weeks now because I'm	8	working as well as the physio and the
9	not working, so I have to travel from Bay	9	massage.
10	Roberts and my massage therapist feels that	10	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
11	that is sufficient, unless something comes	11	Q. And how much time would the treatment be?
12	up, I have a flare-up and she said to call	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	in right away and we will try and fit you	13	A. About two hours.
14		14	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
1	in. Like, Ms. Ryan, I'm in love with my	15	· •
15	massage therapist.	l .	Q. So two hours, okay. Did you have any
16	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	16	physiotherapy?
17	Q. Is it the same one?	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	A. Yes, and it was at the same clinic as my
19	A. No, it's a different one.	19	massage therapist.
20	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	20	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
21	Q. Okay, now, let me pose the same question to	21	Q. And would physiotherapy –
22	you, okay. You receive massage?	22	MS. ELLIOTT:
23	MS. ELLIOTT:	23	A. It's an hour.
24	A. Yes, I still do.	24	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
25	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	25	Q. For the therapy?
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q. And when you're receiving a massage, how	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	much time would it take out of your life, so	2	A. Yeah.
3	to speak? Would two hours sound fair,	3	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
4	including the treatment, or in your case	4	Q. And then travel?
5	would it –	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	A. Like I said, an hour and a half when I was
7	A. Well, yeah, it would be three because it's	7	working and then it would be three hours
8	an hour to come in, an hour for, say the	8	today.
	treatment and then an hour for me to go	9	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
10	home. When I was working, I could walk from	l .	Q. Okay, so two and a half to three hours.
11	my office to the therapy clinic, which was	11	Now, do you recall how many treatments you
1		12	
12	just down the road, about, like a five-	l	had in total?
13	minute walk and I was there. So maybe an	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	hour and a half out of my day. I did it	14	A. No, sorry, but that's –
15	that way so I could get the treatment, it	15	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
16	was convenient, it was a savings for me, I	16	Q. But my point is, okay, each time you receive
17	didn't have to drive anywhere, I could go on	17	a treatment, whatever it is, it takes a
18	my lunch hour and that's the way I looked at	18	chunk of your time.
19	it.	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	FRAIZE, Q.C.:	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. So you're saying it took, depending on how	21	FRAIZE, Q.C.:
22	we look at it, either three hours or one and	22	Q. And you're still receiving these types of
23	a half hours out of –	23	treatments, so on—I think you indicated you
24	MS. ELLIOTT:	24	settled your claim, but it's still on an
	MB. EEEIOTT.	47	settled your claim, but it's still on all
25	A. Yes, yeah.	25	ongoing basis into the future, you still

Page 101 Page 103 have to take time out of your life, correct? 1 0. I think it's a pile of bunk myself, but 1 MS. ELLIOTT: 2 2 what's your opinion? 3 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 Oh yes, yes. A. I totally agree with that. Like I said, 4 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 4 A. 5 All right. Now, I have to jump back to you, 5 before, it's -Q. 6 Ms. Ryan, again. Question, would I be FRAIZE, Q.C.: 6 7 correct in saying that the accident, would 7 Q. It being bunk, right. 8 the accident have had any effect on your 8 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 9 personal relationships with people? It's never, like I can only speak from my A. experience and at this time or I don't see 10 MS. RYAN: 10 Absolutely. in the future that it will be okay. It will 11 A. 11 always be there. It's not going to go away. 12 FRAIZE, O.C.: 12 If it was going to go away, it would have Do you want to tell us how? Like, I mean, 13 13 an accident, because it affects you, does it went away by now. Like, I'm still dealing 14 14 15 stop, like it must have an effect because 15 with the treatments, still dealing with the you're in pain, correct? pain every day, or when I do the laundry or 16 16 when I do anything, like I said, even just MS. RYAN: 17 17 drying your hair some days, it impacts it, 18 Α. I haven't had a date in over a year. 18 19 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 19 so it will never be the same for me, 20 personally. Like I said, I can't speak for 20 So you think that's affecting you? Q. 21 MS. RYAN: 21 everybody, but I can speak on my behalf and Absolutely. The thought of my bringing 22 that's how I feel, that it will never be 22 A. somebody into my life right now, I'm a 23 23 okav. burden. I feel like I would be a burden to FRAIZE, Q.C.: 24 24 25 anybody, especially a romantic relationship, 25 0. Those are all my questions, thank you. Page 102 Page 104 1 so yeah, absolutely it has. 1 CHAIR: 2 2 FRAIZE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fraize. Mr. Stamp, do you 3 And Ms. Elliott, I think you had three 3 have any questions? Q. accidents and I think you mentioned you had 4 4 STAMP, O.C.: 5 5 a relationship, was that relationship Yes, Madam Chair. Ms. Elliott, if I can ask affected by the accident? 6 you a couple of questions first, if 6 7 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 possible. Do I understand that Ms. Hynes 8 8 represented you, is that correct? Yeah, I think in a way he was, at times, resentful, you know, because of the 9 9 MS. ELLIOTT: accidents, of how it impacted him and then 10 10 Yes. Α. he had to step up to the plate for a little STAMP, O.C.: 11 11 bit, more so than, you know, he ever had to. 12 12 And did she represent you on each of the three accidents? 13 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 13 Now, you've had three accidents, you've MS. ELLIOTT: 14 O. 14 settled. You're still suffering the pain? Yes. 15 15 Α. 16 MS. ELLIOTT: 16 STAMP, Q.C.: Yes. 17 So you had the same lawyer for the whole of 17 Α. FRAIZE, Q.C.: the piece. 18 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 And into the future and you have to take 19 Q. 20 treatments, and sometimes insurance 20 A. Yes. companies imply that after someone gets 21 21 STAMP, Q.C.: their settlement miraculously they're okay. 22 22 Was your own insurance company the same 23 MS. ELLIOTT: 23 company through all this piece as well? 24 24 MS. ELLIOTT: A. (laughs). 25 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 25 There was one that was different.

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 105		Page 107
1	STAMP, Q.C.:	1	STAMP, Q.C.:
2	Q. No, no, I mean your own insurance now.	2	Q. How long ago was it, do you remember?
	MS. ELLIOTT:		MS. ELLIOTT:
3		3	
4	A. My own personal –	4	A. I believe it was a year ago.
5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	STAMP, Q.C.:
6	Q. Your own, say Section B for example, your	6	Q. About a year ago, and of course Ms. Hynes
7	own car insurance, did you have the –	7	was directly involved, obviously.
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	A. Except for one.	9	A. Yes, that's correct.
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	STAMP, Q.C.:
1	, · ·		
11	Q. Okay, so you had changed insurance companies	11	Q. I don't want to know anything about amounts
12	you said?	12	or anything of that nature, I just want to
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	know if you had any sense of the fact that
14	A. No, because I drove my mother's car and I	14	when you—you didn't have to go to court, I
15	was injured under her car.	15	take it, did you?
16	STAMP, Q.C.:	16	MS. ELLIOTT:
17	Q. Oh yes, sure, I got you, of course. And I	17	A. No, I did not.
18	guess the other people's insurance, you	18	STAMP, Q.C.:
			, -
19	don't know who they all were, I suppose, not	19	Q. It was sorted outside of court?
20	important to you.	20	MS. ELLIOTT:
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Not—I don't remember.	22	STAMP, Q.C.:
23	STAMP, Q.C.:	23	Q. Did you have an understanding that you would
24	Q. No, not important to you anyway. But tell	24	have claims for various, what we call heads
25	me this, so you had the first accident, you	25	of damages, for example, loss of future
	Page 106		Page 108
1		1	
1	were still being treated for that, although		income and loss of past income, did you have
2	improving somewhat, I think you said; have	2	a claim for both past income lost and future
3	the second accident, that sort of re-	3	income lost?
4	aggravated everything, you were back to	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	doing the same kinds of things all over	5	A. I believe so, I can't remember.
6	again, the same intensity of treatment?	6	STAMP, Q.C.:
7	MS. ELLIOTT:	7	Q. Did you know whether your claim included
8	A. Yes.	8	costs going forward for care for physio and,
9	STAMP, Q.C.:	9	in your case, massage?
10	Q. And then the third accident, much the same	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	,	11	A. Yes, I believe so.
	thing all over again?		
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	STAMP, Q.C.:
13	A. Well, it was impacted more and more as these	13	Q. And so you had money built into the
14	accidents were—that occurred, so yes, it	14	settlement arrangements for that type of
15	would start to get better and then I had the	15	thing as well. What about housekeeping and
16	second accident which impacted it more, so	16	those kinds of things, did you incur
17	and then again the third, you know, so it	17	expenses for housekeeping, did that get
18	progressively makes it worse and it, like I	18	built into the thing as well?
19	said, to this day it's not –	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	STAMP, Q.C.:	20	A. I can't remember. That, I can't remember.
	Q. And I think you said you resolved your	21	STAMP, Q.C.:
1 7 1		21 22	Q. Okay, obviously you would have relied on Ms.
21	claims did vou sou a vont or so ago or two		
22	claims, did you say a year or so ago, or two		
22 23	years ago?	23	Hynes to explain to you what those claims,
22			

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 109		Page 111
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	loss of income, you have commission income
2	A. Yes.	2	and it's been that way for I guess as long
3	STAMP, Q.C.:	3	as you've been with NTV. I guess the income
4	Q. And you would have relied on herin the	4	you were very satisfied with it up until
5	settlement arrangements you would have been	5	this accident and then you began to suffer
6	satisfied that she was satisfied what she	6	loss of income –
7	was agreeing to, and you were agreeing to,	7	MS. RYAN:
8	was appropriate?	8	A. Yes.
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	STAMP, Q.C.:
10	A. Yes.	10	Q because you were getting some kind of
11	STAMP, Q.C.:	11	fixed amount from your employer.
12	Q. And that's how it unfolded?	12	MS. RYAN:
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	A. I'm commissioned structured, but there's
14	A. That's fine. Thanks, Ms. Elliott for that.	14	also bonusing opportunities which is a
15	Ms. Ryan, just—your case is, of course,	15	significant amount of money that I have
16	early on, relatively speaking. I know it's	16	obviously missed out on for the last year.
17	nine months, seems like a long time, but in	17	STAMP, Q.C.:
18	cases of these sorts of things, it tends to	18	Q. And do you understand that all loss of
19	take a while to get them resolved. There's	19	income, there's no cap or limit on those
20	been no discussion, I think you said, yet on	20	things. It is whatever it is. Do you
21	that whole issue.	21	understand that?
22	MS. RYAN:	22	MS. RYAN:
23	A. No.	23	A. I do, now that you're telling.
24	STAMP, Q.C.:	24	STAMP, Q.C.:
25	Q. You're just still working on trying to get	25	Q. Okay, you didn't have this discussion with
	Page 110		Page 112
1	better.	1	anyone else, I'm getting at.
2	MS. RYAN:	2	MS. RYAN:
3	A. Absolutely.	3	A. No.
4	STAMP, Q.C.:	4	STAMP, Q.C.:
5	Q. And has anybody suggested to you that a cap	5	Q. Okay. So, the issue that the panel is
6	of any sort would apply to you?	6	looking at, maybe government is looking at,
7	MS. RYAN:	7	is essentially what to do with the pain and
8	A. No, I know that it won't.	8	suffering claims. So, you know, out of
9	STAMP, Q.C.:	9	pocket expenses, loss of income, cost of
10	Q. Have you had discussion—I mean, I don't want	10	care, cost of your chiropractic, cost of
11	to get into what your lawyer may have told	11	your massage, housekeeping expenses, you
12	you and so on, but do you have any	12	know, car expenses, all those kinds of
13	understanding that a cap will apply to you?	13	things, they are a separate arrangement from
14	MS. RYAN:	14	the discussion that is under, I guess,
15	A. No, I don't.	15	consideration. Did you have any
16	STAMP, Q.C.:	16	understanding of any of that?
17	Q. And you don't believe it does?	17	MS. RYAN:
18	MS. RYAN:	18	A. No.
19	A. I don't think so.	19	STAMP, Q.C.:
20	STAMP, Q.C.:	20	Q. So, you fully expect, I take it, that
21	Q. So do you have any understanding, I mean, I	21	somewhere along the way, somewhere down the
22	know one of the lawyers suggested to you	22	road from now somebody is going to calculate
23	that, you know, you could take 5,000 or	23	how much income you've lost or will lose and
24	7,500 or \$10,000 and go away, do you have	24	pay you for that.
25	any understanding that, for example, your	25	MS. RYAN:

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 113		Page 115
1	A. I'M not sure if that's exactly how it's	1	deal you directly?
2	going to happen.	2	MS. RYAN:
		3	
3	STAMP, Q.C.:		
4	Q. Okay. That hasn't been a discussion that	4	MR. WADDEN:
5	you've had with anybody.	5	Q. Okay. Can you just sort of articulate for
6	MS. RYAN:	6	us, if you would, how you find that
7	A. No.	7	relationship in terms of how it is helping
8	STAMP, Q.C.:	8	you through the process?
9	Q. We live in a small community here, Ms. Ryan,	9	MS. RYAN:
10	and of course, I see on TV, Roebothan McKay	10	
1			, ,
11	and Marshall advertise a lot, do you have	11	that I've been in and the medication that
12	anything to do with their advertising?	12	I'm on and the psychological setbacks that
13	MS. RYAN:	13	I've had, I don't—I'm not confident in
14	A. No.	14	myself to make any decisions. I depend on
15	STAMP, Q.C.:	15	Steve for everything when it comes to, you
16	Q. You came here because they asked you to	16	know, I'm going to go back to—let's talk
17	come?	17	about long term disability; anything do with
18	MS. RYAN:	18	
1			my health, my work, moving forward, I do
19	A. Yes.	19	nothing without consulting Steve Marshall.
20	STAMP, Q.C.:	20	And he's there for me 24/7; a phone call, a
21	Q. Who particularly asked you to come?	21	text away.
22	MS. RYAN:	22	MR. WADDEN:
23	A. Steve Marshall is my lawyer.	23	Q. So, it's fair to say then, notwithstanding
24	STAMP, Q.C.:	24	you have treating physicians and things like
25	Q. And he asked you to do this?	25	that to help you deal with your medical
	Q		
	Dog 114		
	Page 114	1	Page 116
1	MS. RYAN:	1	Page 116 issues, you find your relationship with your
2	MS. RYAN: A. Yes.	2	Page 116 issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of
2 3	MS. RYAN:	2 3	Page 116 issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.
2	MS. RYAN: A. Yes.	2	Page 116 issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of
2 3	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3	Page 116 issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.
2 3 4 5	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about	2 3 4	Page 116 issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process. MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5 6	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6	Page 116 issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 116 issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure. (10:45 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms. Elliott gave, she's had some issues with her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure. (10:45 a.m.) MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms. Elliott gave, she's had some issues with her accident benefits and we'll get to that. Have you had any issues in terms of dealing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure. (10:45 a.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Ms. Ryan, I know Ms. Elliott was asked, in particular, about her relationship with her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms. Elliott gave, she's had some issues with her accident benefits and we'll get to that. Have you had any issues in terms of dealing with your accident benefits provider when it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure. (10:45 a.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Ms. Ryan, I know Ms. Elliott was asked, in particular, about her relationship with her lawyer and what it meant to her and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 116  issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms. Elliott gave, she's had some issues with her accident benefits and we'll get to that. Have you had any issues in terms of dealing with your accident benefits provider when it comes to getting money for whether it be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure. (10:45 a.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Ms. Ryan, I know Ms. Elliott was asked, in particular, about her relationship with her lawyer and what it meant to her and the importance of it to her. I don't that we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms. Elliott gave, she's had some issues with her accident benefits and we'll get to that. Have you had any issues in terms of dealing with your accident benefits provider when it comes to getting money for whether it be loss of income or treatments or anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure. (10:45 a.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Ms. Ryan, I know Ms. Elliott was asked, in particular, about her relationship with her lawyer and what it meant to her and the importance of it to her. I don't that we've spoken much to you about that outside I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms. Elliott gave, she's had some issues with her accident benefits and we'll get to that. Have you had any issues in terms of dealing with your accident benefits provider when it comes to getting money for whether it be loss of income or treatments or anything like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RYAN: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Did you have any reservations about doing it? MS. RYAN: A. Absolutely not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Those are all my questions. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you. Mr. Wadden? MR. WADDEN: Q. Good morning, just a couple of questions. MS. RYAN: A. Sure. (10:45 a.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Ms. Ryan, I know Ms. Elliott was asked, in particular, about her relationship with her lawyer and what it meant to her and the importance of it to her. I don't that we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issues, you find your relationship with your lawyer to be indispensable in terms of dealing with the entire process.  MS. RYAN:  A. Absolutely.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. We spoke to you briefly, I think Mr. Feltham or sorry, Mr. Kennedy, asked you about accident benefits and whether you had it on your vehicle at the time of your accident and I believe you said yes, Section B, you do have it.  MS. RYAN:  A. Yes.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. I understand from some answers that Ms. Elliott gave, she's had some issues with her accident benefits and we'll get to that. Have you had any issues in terms of dealing with your accident benefits provider when it comes to getting money for whether it be loss of income or treatments or anything

Septer	nber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 117		Page 119
1	and not have direct billing. Similar to Ms.	1	back to work.
2	Elliott, my chiropractor, I'm now, I think I	2	MS. RYAN:
3	have a bill with my chiropractor for like	3	A. I had no choice; I was going to lose
4	\$300.00 because I have to see her every week	4	everything.
5	and I don't have the money to pay it out of	5	MR. WADDEN:
6	my pocket. And she is nice enough to allow	6	Q. Right. Was it last March, I think –
7	me to come in and get services and pay her	7	MS. RYAN:
8	when I can.	8	A. March 1 I started back on ease back against
9	MR. WADDEN:	9	my doctor's orders.
10	Q. Um-hm.	10	MR. WADDEN:
11	MS. RYAN:	11	Q. Right. And I just want to get some
12	A. But my massage therapist, they are direct	12	clarification. You were, did you say you
13	billed through my insurance company.	13	were getting paid something by your employer
14	MR. WADDEN:	14	up to that time.
15	Q. Okay.	15	MS. RYAN:
16	MS. RYAN:	16	A. My employer, God love them, gave me a base
17	A. So that's not an issue.	17	salary, they kind of just calculated, I
18	MR. WADDEN:	18	don't know what they based it on to be
19	Q. These are issues not necessarily with your	19	honest with you, but they continued to pay
20	insurer, but with the service providers	20	me and since I've gone back to work and
21	you're using and whether or not they will	21	sales have been coming in and I've been
22	bill the insurance company directly or make	22	doing my job, I have to pay the company
23	you make you pay it and get reimburse.	23	back.
24	MS. RYAN:	24	MR. WADDEN:
25	A. No, it's the insurance company. They won't	25	Q. Okay.
<u> </u>	Page 118		Page 120
1	add my chiropractor to their list.	1	MS. RYAN:
2	MR. WADDEN:	2	A. So right now, I went back to work in March;
3	Q. Okay. Will that particular chiropractor	3	April, May, June, July, August, September,
4	allow for direct billing?	4	six months I'm still in debt to my company
5	MS. RYAN:	5	right now for \$6,000.00.
6	A. Absolutely. She's written letters on my	6	MR. WADDEN:
7	behalf because of my financial situation and	7	Q. Okay. Have you availed of any loss of
8	for some reason, they have a list and they	8	income benefits from your Accident Benefits
9	stick to that list. It really makes no	9	providers, from Section B?
10	sense to me, but anyways.	10	MS. RYAN:
11	MR. WADDEN:	11	A. I didn't know it existed.
12	Q. Okay. Do you have any idea, I mean, as you	12	MR. WADDEN:
13	probably know, Accident Benefits, that	13	Q. Okay. Ms. Elliott, just a couple of
		. ,	
1			
14	portion of your policy only has a certain	14	questions for you, if you don't mind.
14 15	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for	14 15	questions for you, if you don't mind. MS. ELLIOTT:
14 15 16	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where	14 15 16	questions for you, if you don't mind. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes.
14 15 16 17	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where you are, sort of, on that spectrum? Are you	14 15 16 17	questions for you, if you don't mind. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes. MR. WADDEN:
14 15 16 17 18	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where you are, sort of, on that spectrum? Are you also out of cash there or –	14 15 16 17 18	questions for you, if you don't mind. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. You did speak a little bit about your issues
14 15 16 17 18 19	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where you are, sort of, on that spectrum? Are you also out of cash there or – MS. RYAN:	14 15 16 17 18 19	questions for you, if you don't mind.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. You did speak a little bit about your issues in dealing with your Accident Benefits
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where you are, sort of, on that spectrum? Are you also out of cash there or –  MS. RYAN:  A. I have no idea. I didn't know there was a	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	questions for you, if you don't mind.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. You did speak a little bit about your issues in dealing with your Accident Benefits provider. Can you just talk to us a little
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where you are, sort of, on that spectrum? Are you also out of cash there or –  MS. RYAN:  A. I have no idea. I didn't know there was a limit.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions for you, if you don't mind.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. You did speak a little bit about your issues in dealing with your Accident Benefits provider. Can you just talk to us a little bit more about that? All your claims are
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where you are, sort of, on that spectrum? Are you also out of cash there or –  MS. RYAN:  A. I have no idea. I didn't know there was a limit.  MR. WADDEN:	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions for you, if you don't mind.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. You did speak a little bit about your issues in dealing with your Accident Benefits provider. Can you just talk to us a little bit more about that? All your claims are settled, is that what you said?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where you are, sort of, on that spectrum? Are you also out of cash there or –  MS. RYAN:  A. I have no idea. I didn't know there was a limit.  MR. WADDEN:  Q. Okay. I believe at one point you indicated,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions for you, if you don't mind.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. You did speak a little bit about your issues in dealing with your Accident Benefits provider. Can you just talk to us a little bit more about that? All your claims are settled, is that what you said?  MS. ELLIOTT:
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	portion of your policy only has a certain amount of money within it that would pay for treatments, et cetera. Do you know where you are, sort of, on that spectrum? Are you also out of cash there or –  MS. RYAN:  A. I have no idea. I didn't know there was a limit.  MR. WADDEN:	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions for you, if you don't mind.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. You did speak a little bit about your issues in dealing with your Accident Benefits provider. Can you just talk to us a little bit more about that? All your claims are settled, is that what you said?

Q.

Yes.

Page 121 Page 123 1 Q. Okay. So, you're no longer dealing with 1 MR. WADDEN: 2 2 Section B in terms of any of your accidents? Q. So, can you just give me—now, you can look That's correct. 3 back, you've had three accidents, you've 3 A. 4 4 Okay. So, we can look at all this dealt with Section B on all of them. What, Q. 5 retrospectively. So, just give me an idea 5 in your view, should change? If, God 6 generally about the problems you had in 6 forbid, you had another one, and you dealt 7 availing of that coverage? 7 with accident benefits again, what would you 8 8 like to see different? What do you think MS. ELLIOTT: 9 9 Like I said, it was just contact, waiting could be better? A. from the Section B representative of RSA; 10 10 MS. ELLIOTT: whether it was, are they going to cover 11 11 Α. Maybe just the response time would be more these services? How many more sessions can convenient that you're not waiting three or 12 12 I get? Are they going to cover it? The four weeks to say yes, okay, we can approve 13 13 waiting period could be three weeks to a this. Or when all the document—I understand 14 14 15 month before she actually responded. And 15 sometimes all the documentation is not like I said, once Valerie got involved, then 16 16 received. So then there's another waiting 17 it seemed to speed up the process. But all 17 period. But like in my situation when 18 the documentation, once my personal medical 18 everything was received and I knew I sent it 19 was exasperated (sic.), then I sent her 19 because I had cc'd Ms. Hynes on everything, 20 everything she needed from the two personal 20 any kind of correspondence, also the 21 medical coverages I did have at the time, 21 therapeutic services were cc'd when those 22 what was not covered in going forward, like 22 documents were sent. So, it's just the 23 Ms. Rvan, my services did not direct bill to 23 response time. the company. So, like I said, they got MR. WADDEN: 24 24 25 involved in trying to contact RSA and they 25 0. Okay. Page 122 Page 124 1 never responded to her either. So, it was a 1 MS. ELLIOTT: 2 waiting period, probably about three weeks 2 Because a lot of people, like most people I 3 to a month before actually she'd say, okay, 3 know cannot wait or go out of pocket. 4 you're good for another five months—five 4 MR. WADDEN: sessions, say. So, when those sessions were 5 5 Q. Sure, yeah. 6 up, then I'd have to go through the same MS. ELLIOTT: 6 7 process and again. And again, sometimes 7 I think that would be helpful in that A. 8 they would—the clinic was really helpful and 8 situation, is the response time. But like I said, that was my complaint that I had with 9 9 accommodating saying okay, well pay next that, is the waiting period. Or even just week when you come in or I would just have 10 10 to put that charge on my credit card and to get a response saying, okay, well, I'm 11 11 deal with it after. 12 working on this. Hopefully, I'll get back 12 to you in two days or even—just an 13 MR. WADDEN: 13 acknowledgement that they had received the 14 So, let me put this in context for you as 14 well. So, Mr. Browne who is next to me is documentation and if that representative I 15 15 16 the Consumer Advocate and I'm his counsel 16 was dealing with did not, was not-she could 17 and we're concerned about a number of issues 17 be gone on vacation or whatever the case may 18 in these hearings, but one of them that I'm 18 be, which happens, then have somebody else focussing on right now is accident benefits 19 19 cover it. 20 and how consumers can perhaps be better MR. WADDEN: 20 21 served, if that's possible, in terms of 21 Okay. So, what I'm hearing is better and Ο. their accident benefit coverage. So you're more efficient communication. 22 22 23 a consumer, right. 23 MS. ELLIOTT: 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 24 Yes. Q.

25

MR. WADDEN:

Page 125 Page 127 1 Q. Okay. Ms. Ryan, same question, do you have 1 of money paid to lawyers and how that fits any thoughts on that as well, from a 2 into the entire system. Do you have any 2 consumer point of view. 3 comment on that, Ms. Ryan? 3 4 MS. RYAN: 4 MS. RYAN: 5 Pretty much exactly what she said and I 5 No. A. Α. BROWNE, Q.C.: 6 believe that every massage therapist or 6 7 chiropractor or whatever form of treatment 7 And Ms. Elliott: 8 8 you're getting, should be on a direct MS. ELLIOTT: 9 9 billing system with the insurance companies I don't have any comment. A. because there's times when I've had to take 10 10 BROWNE, Q.C.: a hundred dollars out of my pocket to pay You have no issue with that. 11 11 Q. 12 for therapy that really should have gone to MS. RYAN: 12 the grocery store to feed my kids. I don't even know what it is. 13 13 14 MR. WADDEN: 14 BROWNE, Q.C.: Well, the percentage that you're paying at 15 Okay. 15 Q. Q. MS. RYAN: 16 the end -16 It just makes life a little bit easier on 17 MS. RYAN: 17 18 the injured. 18 A. The percentage, that's what I mean. 19 MR. WADDEN: 19 BROWNE, Q.C.: 20 Okay. Just give me one moment. Those are 20 If indeed, that is your arrangement, I don't O. all my questions. Thank you. 21 21 know. 22 BROWNE, Q.C.: 22 MS. RYAN: 23 Just a couple of questions, Ms. Ryan. 23 I don't even know what that percentage is. You're into the medical system. You're 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 24 You don't know? 25 dealing with doctors and physiotherapists 25 O. Page 126 Page 128 1 1 and chiropractors and the like; do you have MS. RYAN: 2 any comments on the efficiencies within the 2 Α. No 3 medical system, vis-a-vie your injury? 3 BROWNE, Q.C.: 4 MS. RYAN: 4 Okay. Ms. Elliott, do you have any comment? O. 5 No, I've been treated well. I've been taken 5 MS. ELLIOTT: 6 care of very well by my doctor and when I My opinion on that, what Ms. Hynes has done 6 A. had to go to the hospital and have x-rays 7 7 for me, no, I don't have an issue on how 8 done, I was actually wheeled out to my 8 that works, the percentage because like I vehicle in a wheelchair because I wasn't 9 9 stated, before, without her and her support and her knowledge and guidance, has really 10 feeling very good that day. So, no, I have 10 helped in what I've received. And like I absolutely no complaints there. 11 11 BROWNE, Q.C.: said, it's just a learning experience 12 12 And Ms. Elliott? because without her I wouldn't know half of 13 Q. 13 MS. ELLIOTT: the stuff that was going on. 14 14 15 I feel the same way. My doctor, any type of 15 BROWNE, Q.C.: Α. 16 medical treatment I've received has been 16 Q. Sure, and that aside, but you said you had no idea about if you're paying a percentage 17 very helpful, accommodating. Anytime I 17 needed to get in to see them, it's as soon or how you were paying your legal fees or 18 18 19 as I can. 19 your legal bill. 20 BROWNE, O.C: 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 And we've had evidence and anecdotally 21 As far as know, it was a percentage. concerning my own profession, the legal 22 22 BROWNE, O.C.: 23 profession, and our involvement in these 23 So, you were aware of that from the get-go? Q. matters. Some people are critical of 24 24 MS. ELLIOTT: contingency fee arrangements and the amount 25 25 I believe so, yeah. I didn't say I didn't 0.

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 129		Page 131
1	know. I said, she—I wasn't told what a	1	that they're going to share with the Board.
2	percentage amount that my lawyer would	2	Before we get to that though because there's
3	receive, but like I said, without her, I	3	been no advance biography information or
4	don't know where I would be.	4	anything of that nature shared. So, what
5	BROWNE, Q.C.:	5	I'd like to do is take the Panel through a
6	Q. But you're aware that that amount came out	6	little bit of background, just so the Board
7	of your settlement effectively?	7	understands who is speaking this morning.
1	J J		
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	And before I get to that, I'd also like to
9	A. Yes.	9	mention that Mr. Rogers does have a hearing
10	BROWNE, Q.C.:	10	impairment, just so there's an awareness of
11	Q. Okay. And you had no comment on that in	11	that. Maybe we'll begin with Ms. Hynes.
12	your—I received your comments and everyone	12	Ms. Hynes, can you give us a little bit of
13	has heard your comments in reference to your	13	an idea—you're a lawyer?
14	lawyer and the job that she did for you.	14	MS. HYNES:
15	Okay, I have no further questions. Thank	15	A. Hi. Yes, I practice at Roebothan McKay and
16	you very much. Thanks for coming forward.	16	Marshall. I am a partner there. I was
17	MR. O'FLAHERTY:	17	called to the bar in 2001 and have been
18	Q. I have no questions for the presenters,	18	practising in Newfoundland my entire career.
19	Madam Chair.	19	Approximately about 50 percent of my
20	COMMISSIONER NEWMAN:	20	practice consists of personal injury. I
21	Q. Thank you, I have no questions.	21	also practice in corporate commercial
22	COMMISSIONER OXFORD:	22	representing BDC and other banking
		23	
23	Q. No questions.		institutions. I do residential real estate,
24	CHAIR:	24	commercial real estate and small business
25	Q. The Panel has no questions. I'd like to	25	corporate commercial transactions. But I'm
	Page 130		Page 132
1	thank both of you for your courage and your	1	here today to offer my perspective and some
2	willingness to come and share your	2	background information of my dealings with
3	experience and I wish you both well.	3	my personal injury clients and my
4	MS. ELLIOTT:	4	observations and review of the process so
5	A. Thank you.	5	far.
6	MS. RYAN:	6	MR. FELTHAM:
7	A. Thank you.	7	Q. Ms. Hynes, you say personal injury victims
8	CHAIR:	8	as part of your clientele. Would a large
9			
	O. Mr. Kennedy, did you have anything else –	9	1 1
1	Q. Mr. Kennedy, did you have anything else – KENNEDY O.C.	9 10	percentage of that base consist of folks
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle
10 11	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.	10 11	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?
10 11 12	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much. CHAIR:	10 11 12	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:
10 11 12 13	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break	10 11 12 13	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES: A. Absolutely. I have represented and do
10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.	10 11 12 13 14	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES: A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under
10 11 12 13 14 15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.  CHAIR:  Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)	10 11 12 13 14 15	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES: A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.) (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.)	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel. (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.) (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.) CHAIR:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.  CHAIR:  Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)  (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.)  CHAIR:  Q. Good morning to the three of you. Who is	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES: A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury and psychological injury and different
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.  CHAIR:  Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)  (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.)  CHAIR:  Q. Good morning to the three of you. Who is going to introduce the Panel? Mr. Feltham,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury and psychological injury and different challenges like that in dealing with
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)  (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.) CHAIR: Q. Good morning to the three of you. Who is going to introduce the Panel? Mr. Feltham, I guess, it looks like you're standing up.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury and psychological injury and different challenges like that in dealing with litigation issues generally. But I would
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.  CHAIR:  Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)  (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.)  CHAIR:  Q. Good morning to the three of you. Who is going to introduce the Panel? Mr. Feltham, I guess, it looks like you're standing up.  MR. FELTHAM:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury and psychological injury and different challenges like that in dealing with litigation issues generally. But I would say of my practice, my personal injury
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.  CHAIR:  Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)  (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.)  CHAIR:  Q. Good morning to the three of you. Who is going to introduce the Panel? Mr. Feltham, I guess, it looks like you're standing up.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Yes, Chair and Commissioners, thank you.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury and psychological injury and different challenges like that in dealing with litigation issues generally. But I would say of my practice, my personal injury portion of my practice that the vast
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.  CHAIR:  Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)  (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.)  CHAIR:  Q. Good morning to the three of you. Who is going to introduce the Panel? Mr. Feltham, I guess, it looks like you're standing up.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Yes, Chair and Commissioners, thank you.  Chair and Commissioners, we have now a panel	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury and psychological injury and different challenges like that in dealing with litigation issues generally. But I would say of my practice, my personal injury portion of my practice that the vast majority of that would involve motor vehicle
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.  CHAIR:  Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)  (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.)  CHAIR:  Q. Good morning to the three of you. Who is going to introduce the Panel? Mr. Feltham, I guess, it looks like you're standing up.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Yes, Chair and Commissioners, thank you.  Chair and Commissioners, we have now a panel on behalf of the Campaign to Protect	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury and psychological injury and different challenges like that in dealing with litigation issues generally. But I would say of my practice, my personal injury portion of my practice that the vast majority of that would involve motor vehicle collisions and victims of motor vehicle
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, thank you very much.  CHAIR:  Q. Good timing; we'll take our half hour break now and reconvene with the next panel.  (RECESS – 11:00 A.M.)  (RECONVENE – 11:37 a.m.)  CHAIR:  Q. Good morning to the three of you. Who is going to introduce the Panel? Mr. Feltham, I guess, it looks like you're standing up.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Yes, Chair and Commissioners, thank you.  Chair and Commissioners, we have now a panel	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	percentage of that base consist of folks that were injured in motor vehicle accidents?  MS. HYNES:  A. Absolutely. I have represented and do represent people who are making claims under long term disability or for slip and fall accidents, chiropractic and medical malpractice and other types of bodily injury and psychological injury and different challenges like that in dealing with litigation issues generally. But I would say of my practice, my personal injury portion of my practice that the vast majority of that would involve motor vehicle

Septe	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 133		Page 135
1	MR. FELTHAM:	1	morning. We do have some victims'
2	Q. Thank you. Mr. Rogers, same question for	2	perspectives and some case law from the
3	you, I guess. You're a lawyer in private	3	Atlantic Provinces. Then we'd like to
4	practice. You don't work a Roebothan McKay	4	present to you some of the facts that we've
5	Marshall, but perhaps you can tell us a bit	5	uncovered when we have done research and
6	about your practice.	6	throughout this entire process, even some of
7	ROGERS, Q.C.:	7	the information that the PUB has provided
8	A. Yes, my name is Richard Rogers. I work with	8	through your experts as well and through
9	the law firm Rogers Rogers Moyse. We	9	research with GISA. And then we—the
10	concentrate on personal injury. I've been	10	Campaign actually retained a firm from
11	practising for 30 years. One hundred	11	Halifax to do some research on the
12	percent of my practice is personal injury	12	perspectives of Newfoundlanders and
13	and the majority of that is automobile	13	Labradorians on how they feel about some of
14	accidents and the remainder would be medical	14	these issues. So, we wanted to present
15	malpractice. I don't deal with slip and	15	those findings.
16	falls or product liability or anything like	16	So first, what does a cap mean? The
17	that. So, I'm also here to provide my	17	•
1		18	insurance industry is lobbying to place a
18	perspective on 30 years-worth of dealing		cap on compensation for pain and suffering
19	with insurance companies representing	19	for victims of motor vehicle accidents and
20	clients.	20	injuries, as has been done in other
21	MR. FELTHAM:	21	provinces. Accident victims, regardless of
22	Q. Thank you. And Ms. McGarry?	22	their stress, physical injury or
23	MS. MCGARRY:	23	psychological harm suffered by them after an
24	A. Well, I'm also a partner at Roebothan McKay	24	accident will have no affective recourse
25	and Marshall; a new partner at that. I've	25	against negligent, distracted impaired
	Page 134		Page 136
1	been practising for 10 years, called to the	1	drivers. Victims will have no access to
2	Bar in 2008. I've practised with Roebothan	2	justice.
3	McKay and Marshall the whole ten years. My	3	So, obviously, that's a broad
4	primary practice is also personal	4	statement. What I wanted to impress upon
5	injury/motor vehicle accidents. I do have	5	you that we're talking about a minor injury
6	real estate practice as well, and wills and	6	cap, but we don't profess to feel that there
7	estates, but my main focus would be personal	7	is such a thing as a minor injury. There
8	injury and motor vehicle accidents.	8	are various different types of injuries and
9	MR. FELTHAM:	9	that have various different impacts on
10	Q. Okay, thank you. So, I understand that	10	people, but each of those victims of motor
11	there is a presentation that is being	11	vehicle collisions through no fault of their
12	prepared. So, at this point and I may have	12	own have suffered an injury that has caused
13	questions as we move along, but I'd like to	13	a life altering change to their life and
14	turn it over to the Panel to commence with	14	it's, I think, somewhat insulting to
15			
1 10	the presentation.	15	determine it as minor. There's strong
16	the presentation. MS. HYNES:	15 16	determine it as minor. There's strong evidence to indicate that bodily injury
	MS. HYNĖS:		evidence to indicate that bodily injury
16 17	MS. HYNES: A. So, what we'd like to talk about today is	16	evidence to indicate that bodily injury claims are not only stable in the province,
16 17 18	MS. HYNES:  A. So, what we'd like to talk about today is the issue before us regarding the	16 17 18	evidence to indicate that bodily injury claims are not only stable in the province, but declining as evidence that Ms. Elliott
16 17 18 19	MS. HYNES:  A. So, what we'd like to talk about today is the issue before us regarding the implementation or the possibility of an	16 17 18 19	evidence to indicate that bodily injury claims are not only stable in the province, but declining as evidence that Ms. Elliott presented in one of her studies, and I mean
16 17 18 19 20	MS. HYNES:  A. So, what we'd like to talk about today is the issue before us regarding the implementation or the possibility of an implementation of a cap on general damages;	16 17 18 19 20	evidence to indicate that bodily injury claims are not only stable in the province, but declining as evidence that Ms. Elliott presented in one of her studies, and I mean Paula Elliott of Oliver Wyman. Claims are
16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. HYNES:  A. So, what we'd like to talk about today is the issue before us regarding the implementation or the possibility of an implementation of a cap on general damages; what that issue means and what it can mean	16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence to indicate that bodily injury claims are not only stable in the province, but declining as evidence that Ms. Elliott presented in one of her studies, and I mean Paula Elliott of Oliver Wyman. Claims are declining. We're at a 20-year low for the
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. HYNES:  A. So, what we'd like to talk about today is the issue before us regarding the implementation or the possibility of an implementation of a cap on general damages; what that issue means and what it can mean for different people. Some victim	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence to indicate that bodily injury claims are not only stable in the province, but declining as evidence that Ms. Elliott presented in one of her studies, and I mean Paula Elliott of Oliver Wyman. Claims are declining. We're at a 20-year low for the claims in this province. It's been a trend
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. HYNES:  A. So, what we'd like to talk about today is the issue before us regarding the implementation or the possibility of an implementation of a cap on general damages; what that issue means and what it can mean for different people. Some victim perspective, although we heard some	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence to indicate that bodily injury claims are not only stable in the province, but declining as evidence that Ms. Elliott presented in one of her studies, and I mean Paula Elliott of Oliver Wyman. Claims are declining. We're at a 20-year low for the claims in this province. It's been a trend for a long time and the number of claims
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. HYNES:  A. So, what we'd like to talk about today is the issue before us regarding the implementation or the possibility of an implementation of a cap on general damages; what that issue means and what it can mean for different people. Some victim	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence to indicate that bodily injury claims are not only stable in the province, but declining as evidence that Ms. Elliott presented in one of her studies, and I mean Paula Elliott of Oliver Wyman. Claims are declining. We're at a 20-year low for the claims in this province. It's been a trend

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 137  Ms. Elliott's evidence has been that it would have a minimal impact anyway, when you look at her figures, but the insurance industry themselves have come out repeatedly in all their submissions to the PUB and in media presentations and indicated that a cap will not lower insurance premiums. So, our position on that is that you're taking away  Page 137  Institutions such as Seahold or Bridge and the interest rates are atrocious. So these people who have legitimate accion with legitimate injuries preventing the from work are already placed in a hor position where they cannot effectively after their families.  The other thing I want to ment	dents m rible
would have a minimal impact anyway, when you look at her figures, but the insurance industry themselves have come out repeatedly in all their submissions to the PUB and in media presentations and indicated that a cap will not lower insurance premiums. So, our after their families.	dents m rible
look at her figures, but the insurance industry themselves have come out repeatedly in all their submissions to the PUB and in media presentations and indicated that a cap will not lower insurance premiums. So, our these people who have legitimate acciding the with legitimate injuries preventing the from work are already placed in a hor position where they cannot effectively after their families.	dents em rible
industry themselves have come out repeatedly in all their submissions to the PUB and in media presentations and indicated that a cap will not lower insurance premiums. So, our with legitimate injuries preventing the from work are already placed in a hor position where they cannot effectively after their families.	em rible
in all their submissions to the PUB and in media presentations and indicated that a cap will not lower insurance premiums. So, our from work are already placed in a hor position where they cannot effectively after their families.	rible
6 media presentations and indicated that a cap 7 will not lower insurance premiums. So, our 7 position where they cannot effectively 7 after their families.	
6 media presentations and indicated that a cap 7 will not lower insurance premiums. So, our 7 position where they cannot effectively 7 after their families.	
7 will not lower insurance premiums. So, our 7 after their families.	/ look
8 position on that is that you're taking away 8 The other thing I want to men	
	ion
9 the rights of innocent victims and in 9 before I forget, when people lose their	
10 return, our society, public, will not 10 vehicles in car accidents, they never g	
11 achieve any benefit. 11 the true value of their value of their	
12 MR. FELTHAM: vehicle. It's only what the book value	is.
13 Q. Ms. Hynes, if I could just interject for a 13 And for many people who have a Toy	
moment, just to go back to the access to 14 Corolla or a small vehicle that they do	
justice component and really for anybody on 15 upon for their family, and it might be	
the Panel, I wonder if you could elaborate 16 seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when that can be seven or eight, years old, when the seven of the seven or eight, years old, when the seven or eight, years old, when the seven of the seven or eight, years old, when the seven of the seven o	
on that a bit? How do you see, as lawyers 17 written off, they're given a cheque where the state of the state	
18 who work in the justice system, how do you  18 a fraction of what that true car meant	
19 see a minor injury cap potentially having, 19 them. And so right off the bat again,	
20 as is being considered, how do you see that 20 they're left in a situation whereby the	V.
21 as potentially having, creating access to 21 have to buy a replacement vehicle, eit	,
22 justice issues for individuals? 22 they can buy a complete piece of junk	
23 ROGERS, Q.C.: 23 will require further repairs or that veh	
24 A. Again, the frailty that we're going to have 24 that they really looked after, they're n	
25 here is a definition of what is a minor 25 going to get anywhere near what they	
Page 138  1 injury. And if you look at the issues  1 be entitled to. So, often I have to tell	age 140
2 surrounding such as can a person no longer 2 clients, you know what? We'll make	un for
3 work? Well, most people in Newfoundland, 3 it when we get your personal injury cl	
	aiiii
	0 0 <b>n</b> 0 <b>n</b>
l ,	
, i i	•
8 leave that they can depend upon. A lot of 8 they have to get to the doctor, they have to get to the doctor, they have have been seen as a least time at words, completely a few least time at words, completely as the second of	
9 people don't have benefits at work, so when 9 lose time at work, somehow look after the wire in accidents and wa're often called 10 shildren. Most recentle in Newfoundle	
they're in accidents—and we're often asked 10 children. Most people in Newfoundla	
by insurance companies, well, did they lose 11 from cheque to cheque. To throw a fi	
work? Well, of course, they didn't lose any 12 burden on them immediately following 13 burden on them immediately following 13 burden on them immediately following 14 burden on them immediately following 15 burden on the first 15 bur	
work. They have to feed their families and accident is almost incomprehensible t	
they're going to be, like I said, doing 14 and the pressure is immense. So, that	
what I find essentially happens out of	
their workplace because they will lose money 16 accident right away and some insuran	
if they don't. And often, many of these 17 companies will let them have what the	•
people that do have to time off because they 18 a loaner car and that may be from a co	-
are not physically able to go to work end up 19 of days to possibly a week and within	
having no income whatsoever. We are not 20 timeframe they are supposed to be able	
	7/
21 allowed to lend them money. The Law Society 21 find a replacement vehicle. And if the	
21 allowed to lend them money. The Law Society 21 find a replacement vehicle. And if the 22 prevents law firms from providing money or 22 don't, they have to return the loaner c	ar
allowed to lend them money. The Law Society prevents law firms from providing money or lending money in any capacity to a client.	ar an
21 allowed to lend them money. The Law Society 21 find a replacement vehicle. And if the 22 prevents law firms from providing money or 22 don't, they have to return the loaner c	ar an

Page 141 1 A. I just wanted to add on the access to 2 justice element of your question. We take 3 these claims on on a contingency basis which 4 means that a client retains our services and 5 we carry the expenses on the file until the 6 claim settles at the end of the day, from 7 which we then get paid from a portion of the 8 settlement. These people can't afford 9 lawyers. Most people can't afford lawyers 10 and we see what some legal bills do to people who are going through divorce and 11 12 family law issues, they are absolutely 13 financially devastating. So, what much 14 research, our courts and you know, the 15 general belief is that, if it was not for these contingency situations, people would 16 17 not be provided access to justice. They're 18 injured after an accident and then as 19 Richard has indicated, they're under a 20 tremendous amount of stress financially, 21 physically and emotionally and burdens are 22 still on them. And then they're trying to 23 navigate through a system of property damage, bodily injury claim, Section B 24 25 accident benefits, their own group health Page 142 1

Page 143 justice for people who would never be able to afford legal representation and who are up against the largest challenge of their life.

## MS. MCGARRY:

1

2

3

4

5

6 Could I add something to that as well? When A. 7 we're talking about access to justice, the 8 other point to consider as well is that by 9 putting a cap in place, it's actually acting 10 as a complete attach on the justice system as it is right now. Judges are in the best 11 12 position as independent people to decide if 13 someone has been hurt by someone else 14 because of a negligent act and that impacts 15 a person, how that person should be compensated for the impact it has on the 16 quality of their life. If you have two 17 18 adverse parties in proceeding, why would you 19 allow one party to set the rules by putting 20 in some type of definition that's misleading 21 in its name because when Ms. Hynes goes 22 through some of the cases where caps have 23 been put in place, the thing that is going 24 to come across is these are not minor 25 injuries, as we understand them to be.

insurer, their employer or they're not 2 employed, whatever their personal 3 circumstances is, they have to navigate that 4 and so they need help. And that's where we 5 come in, we help with the various aspects of 6 their claim to try to level the playing 7 ground because they're up against employers, 8 insurers companies, both insurance companies 9 and various different issues. So, if a cap 10 was placed on general damages and as the Close Claim Study and the various report 11 have indicated, it would take away 12 approximately 77 to 80 percent of someone's 13 claim. And it would impact between 66 and 14 15 77 percent of the collision claims in the 16 Province. We're talking about a lot of 17 people who would be falling under this cap 18 and then generally are faced with a cap, 19 faced with the challenge of a cap and then 20 they have taken the impetus for lawyers to 21 be involved in the claim based on the 22 contingency situation away. So, more than 23 anything, I think that the service we 24 provide and the way that we provide it, you

might not like it, but it provides access to

25

# MS. HYNES:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

So, who loses with a cap? We are privileged and honoured to represent car accident victims who have suffered their life altering effects through no fault of their own. These are not the people who cause the accident; these are not the people who are impaired driving, distracted drivers and that. These are the victims. They did nothing wrong. They were driving down the road; they were walking on the sidewalk; they were crossing at a crosswalk; they were a passenger in a car with their family member and they are injured in an accident. They can no longer do the things that they are normally able to do; look after the children the way that they want to look after the children; enjoy their life the way they want to enjoy their life; exercise; take care of their health; be less of a burden on our health care system through the activity that they are involved in trying to stay healthy. So, we have this unique perspective that we get to listen to their stories every single day and it would be

Page 144

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
1	Page 145		Page 147
1	remiss of us if we did not come and tell	1	there was no further treatment that would be
2	what we see on a daily basis because what we	2	beneficial to him. Before the accident, in
3	see in terms of the legislation in the other	3	the course of his employment Mr. Fraser had
4	Atlantic Provinces is unfair, it hasn't	4	used both arms. He worked for the
5	solved the issue. There is still immense	5	Government of New Brunswick and he was a
6	pressure on rates to go up and the justice	6	surveyor. And so he would fix iron pins to
7	has been taken away for some many innocent	7	map put the various stakes. And after the
8	victims.	8	accident, initially when they eased him back
9	ROGERS, Q.C.:	9	to work, Mr. Fraser was unable to do his job
10	A. I also believe that the way the system is	10	initially. So, they put him in checking
11	set up now it's not fair to single mothers;	11	position so he was, you know, more
12	it's not fair to individuals who aren't able	12	supervisory. He did not like that position;
13	to work because again, if the working	13	he did not find satisfaction. So, he
14	element is brought in as part of the	14	returned to his normal position, but he had
15	definition of whether or not an individual	15	to be accommodated in that he had to use his
16	has permanent or disabling injuries, if you	16	other arm in order to drive the stakes
17	can't bring in that component they can no	17	because his injured arm still, you know,
18	longer work and just say that they have pain	18	over a year and a half after the accident
19	and suffering, they probably won't surpass	19	happened was still too painful and not
20	any kind of cap. So, individuals who have	20	functioning.
21	to remain at home for whatever reason, who	21	At trial, two years, post-accident, his
22	are injured in a car accident, probably will	22	orthopedic surgeon testified, Dr. Barheal
23	have an even greater uphill battle to prove	23	testified that this type of shoulder injury
24	that they should exceed the cap, and that	24	has already reached—you are where you are,
25	usually means single mothers.	25	it's already reached optimum maximum
	Page 146		Page 148
1	MS. HYNES:	1	management at the tree recommand. And this
	MB. ITTNES.	1	recovery at the two-year point. And this
2	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim	2	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was
2 3	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You		time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his
	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who	2	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr.
3	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You	2 3	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his
3 4 5 6	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard	2 3 4 5 6	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.
3 4 5 6 7	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample	2 3 4 5 6 7	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check the date of his accident, yes, October 26th,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and, therefore, they capped it at \$2,500.00.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check the date of his accident, yes, October 26th, 2003 was his injury and this matter was in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and, therefore, they capped it at \$2,500.00.  This matter was appealed and the New
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check the date of his accident, yes, October 26th, 2003 was his injury and this matter was in the Court of Appeal of 2008. The evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and, therefore, they capped it at \$2,500.00.  This matter was appealed and the New Brunswick Court of Appeal went through the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check the date of his accident, yes, October 26th, 2003 was his injury and this matter was in the Court of Appeal of 2008. The evidence in this trial showed that he suffered a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and, therefore, they capped it at \$2,500.00.  This matter was appealed and the New Brunswick Court of Appeal went through the test that they were using in terms of, was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check the date of his accident, yes, October 26th, 2003 was his injury and this matter was in the Court of Appeal of 2008. The evidence in this trial showed that he suffered a shoulder injury. It was determined to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and, therefore, they capped it at \$2,500.00.  This matter was appealed and the New Brunswick Court of Appeal went through the test that they were using in terms of, was the injury serious in nature, and then what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check the date of his accident, yes, October 26th, 2003 was his injury and this matter was in the Court of Appeal of 2008. The evidence in this trial showed that he suffered a shoulder injury. It was determined to be minor in nature. He had missed over—he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and, therefore, they capped it at \$2,500.00.  This matter was appealed and the New Brunswick Court of Appeal went through the test that they were using in terms of, was the injury serious in nature, and then what was the impact, and it demonstrated how
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check the date of his accident, yes, October 26th, 2003 was his injury and this matter was in the Court of Appeal of 2008. The evidence in this trial showed that he suffered a shoulder injury. It was determined to be minor in nature. He had missed over—he missed a tremendous amount of work. He	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and, therefore, they capped it at \$2,500.00.  This matter was appealed and the New Brunswick Court of Appeal went through the test that they were using in terms of, was the injury serious in nature, and then what was the impact, and it demonstrated how these minor injury caps would be applicable.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. So next I'd like to turn you to the victim impact section of the presentation. You know, we have three examples of victims who are here and Della, who you've heard from already today, and Sheila who you also heard from today, I think have provided ample information on that. So, I'm not going to repeat, but it is available for you. And next I'd like to turn to some of the cases in other provinces. The first cast I wanted to discuss was Fraser v. Haines which is from the New Brunswick Court of Appeal. The gentleman injured in this accident suffered a shoulder injury in a motor vehicle accident. And I just wanted to double check the date of his accident, yes, October 26th, 2003 was his injury and this matter was in the Court of Appeal of 2008. The evidence in this trial showed that he suffered a shoulder injury. It was determined to be minor in nature. He had missed over—he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time had gone and past and Mr. Fraser was still complaining of problem from his injuries. The trial Judge found that Mr. Fraser's capacity to complete household chores was diminished as well.  Unfortunately, he was – he did fall within the cap, the definition at the time, and would continue to fall within the definition. He had a serious injury, but he was accommodated, and, therefore, it was determined – it would be determined that it didn't have a serious impact in the long run. The trial judge said that if it wasn't for the cap, I would have awarded \$30,000.00, but it falls under the cap, and, therefore, they capped it at \$2,500.00.  This matter was appealed and the New Brunswick Court of Appeal went through the test that they were using in terms of, was the injury serious in nature, and then what was the impact, and it demonstrated how

Septer	nber 10, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 149		Page 151
1	Brunswick Court of Appeal. Mrs. Douthwright	1	happened on a bridge on the highway in Nova
2	was a passenger in a vehicle. Mrs. Duffy	2	Scotia, and Mr. Farrell – I bring this case
3	fell asleep at the wheel, crossed over the	3	to you, I want to draw one point about it.
4	centre line and caused a serious collision.	4	Liability was not found in favour of Mr.
5	Mrs. Douthwright suffered injuries through	5	Farrell in this case. In this actual
6	no fault of her own as a result of a head on	6	decision, Mr. Farrell was not successful in
7	collision with a tractor trailer. The trial	7	proving that the defendant had been
8	judge found that the plaintiff suffered	8	negligent. The trial judge actually found
9	significant soft tissue injuries which	9	that the defendant – they didn't make a
10	included headaches, neck pain, low back	10	determination if it was an inevitable
11	pain, left arm pain, chest pain initially,	11	accident, but they basically felt that his
12	left ankle pain, sleeping difficulties,	12	driving did not show any negligence, so they
13	post-traumatic stress disorder, and severe	13	failed to prove negligence. However,
14	driving anxiety. At trial, almost ten years	14	because they'd gone through the full damages
15	post-accident, the plaintiff's family doctor	15	and liability trial, the justice did still
16	confirmed she suffered from soft tissue	16	provide reasons and analysis for the damages
17	injuries, chronic pain, depression, and	17	component. Mr. Farrell had suffered a
18	anxiety, and she was forced to take multiple	18	broken wrist, sprained ankle, broken blood
19	medications. In the decision, the plaintiff	19	vessels in his nose, left hand injury, as
20	sought general damages in the amount of	20	well as soft tissue injuries to his chest
21	\$150,000.00. However, her injuries were	21	and back. At the trial five years post-
22	considered minor, and, therefore, capped at	22	accident, the plaintiff's family doctor, the
23	\$2,500.00. The trial judge stated, "The	23	plaintiff is Mr. Farrell, the family doctor
24	court has no choice but to apply the	24	and orthopaedic surgeon confirmed that his
25	legislation in place at the time of the	25	right wrist was an ongoing disability that
	Page 150		Page 152
1	December 8th, 2005, motor vehicle accident	1	would continue to cause him discomfort and
2	and, therefore, Mrs. Douthwright is awarded	2	pain for the rest of his life. The
3	\$2,500.00 in general damages. In coming to	3	plaintiff's right wrist had been immobilized
4	this conclusion", the judge said, "I can	4	for five and a half weeks following the
5	only echo the comments of Justice Scaravelli		removal of his cast. He attended
6	in Beaulieu, that \$2,500.00 does not	6	physiotherapy. He also attended further
7	compensate Mrs. Douthwright for pain and	7	physiotherapy that he paid for out of his
8	suffering, absent this legislation.	8	own pocket. The plaintiff attended
9	Regrettably, in these circumstances, the	9	chiropractic sessions 18 times for mid back
10	court has no alternative but to apply the	10	pain. The plaintiff missed four and a half
11	law as set out in the regulation, 2003. I am	11	months from work and struggled with certain
12	certain that Mrs. Douthwright, like other	12	duties, including climbing ladders. He had
13	accident victims referred to by Chief	13	been a manager at Wal-Mart, and part of his
14	Justice Drapeau in LeBlanc v. Bulmer, will	14	duties was to climb the ladders throughout
15	have difficulty understanding that her	15	the store. He also had to give up certain
16	injuries have not been found to be serious".	16	recreational activities, including darts,
17	The plaintiff appealed the decision, but on	17	bowling, horseshoes. He struggled to help
18	appeal it was dismissed. The finding of a	18	around his house and couldn't play with his
19	minor injury was upheld. They took some	19	grandchildren as he had. At trial, he was
20	issue with the fact that she had pre-	20	61 by this time. The trial judge found that
21	existing mental health issues as well.	21	the minor injury cap applied, and he found
22	(12:00 p.m.)	$\begin{bmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{bmatrix}$	that the plaintiff's chest, left hand, and
23	The next case is Farrell v. Casavant, which	$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$	ankle injuries healed uneventfully. The
24	is a Nova Scotia case. Mr. Farrell was	24	decision continued on and said, "The trial
25	involved in a motor vehicle accident that	25	judge found that the injury to the
43	myorycu m a motor yemele accident tilat	<sup>23</sup>	judge round that the injury to the

	Page 153		Page 155
1	plaintiff's back still caused pain and	1	changed in Atlantic Canada and throughout
2	discomfort, and further the plaintiff's	2	Canada, and is constantly being beat up.
3	right wrist now had an obvious deformity	3	Anything to say?
4	that caused pain and discomfort.	4	ROGERS, Q.C.:
5	Nevertheless, the damages would be capped at	5	A. There are already a number of checks and
6	\$2,500.00 as per the Insurance Act, because	6	balances that are put into place when we
7	while the plaintiff suffered an injury that	7	deal with personal injury claims. From the
8	resulted in a permanent deformity, the trial	8	very beginning, we deal with an adjuster
9	judge felt that the deformity was not	9	with the opposing insurance company.
10	serious enough and it was caught under the	10	They're well versed in the law, they
11	legislation". The trial judge went on to	11	understand what the damage figures are
12	say, "Had the plaintiff not been subject to	12	according to case law just as much as we do.
13	the legislative definition of minor injury	13	Then we have to get medical information from
14	and to the cap, I would have not considered	14	a treating physician to back up our
15	his injuries to be minor, and I would have	15	allegations of the nature of the injuries.
16	awarded him a great sum for his general	16	Sometimes those medical reports come back
17	damages". I think what – I'm illustrating	17	very supportive; often they don't, and as a
18	these cases because I believe that the	18	result the client's claim can become in
19	justices in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia,	19	jeopardy. Soft tissue injury, in
20	when the cap was brought in there, struggled	20	particular, isn't always an easy diagnosis
21	with the legislation at first. Our system	21	to talk about in terms of future
22	is not perfect. By any stretch of the	22	expectations. It's difficult to treat, and
23	imagination, it's not perfect, but I believe	23	often it's self-reported because many
24	our Chief Justice Beverley McLachlin, former	24	diagnostic images won't even show up the
25	Chief Justice, when she was here last fall	25	injury. I remember speaking with an
	Page 154		Page 156
1	she said it's not perfect, but it's the best	1	_
	she said it's not perfect, but it's the best one out there. Right now, if you're not		orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as
1 2 3	one out there. Right now, if you're not	1 2 3	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll
2	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's	2	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the
2 3	one out there. Right now, if you're not	2 3	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are
2 3 4	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an	2 3 4	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the
2 3 4 5	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone	2 3 4 5	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can
2 3 4 5 6 7	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed	2 3 4 5 6	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients
2 3 4 5 6	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to	2 3 4 5 6 7	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00, and \$100,000.00 in 1978 is about \$345,000.00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their whole life is turned upside down. They can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00, and \$100,000.00 in 1978 is about \$345,000.00 now, I think, approximately. We have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their whole life is turned upside down. They can't sleep, and as a result the next day it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00, and \$100,000.00 in 1978 is about \$345,000.00 now, I think, approximately. We have a range so that we did not turn into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their whole life is turned upside down. They can't sleep, and as a result the next day it's hard for them to function in any capacity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00, and \$100,000.00 in 1978 is about \$345,000.00 now, I think, approximately. We have a range so that we did not turn into the United States of America and see general damages going to exponential levels. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their whole life is turned upside down. They can't sleep, and as a result the next day it's hard for them to function in any capacity. Their lives are disrupted and their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00, and \$100,000.00 in 1978 is about \$345,000.00 now, I think, approximately. We have a range so that we did not turn into the United States of America and see general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their whole life is turned upside down. They can't sleep, and as a result the next day it's hard for them to function in any capacity. Their lives are disrupted and their relationship with their spouse and their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00, and \$100,000.00 in 1978 is about \$345,000.00 now, I think, approximately. We have a range so that we did not turn into the United States of America and see general damages going to exponential levels. We have a reasonable limit right now, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their whole life is turned upside down. They can't sleep, and as a result the next day it's hard for them to function in any capacity. Their lives are disrupted and their relationship with their spouse and their children. They don't want to go on pain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00, and \$100,000.00 in 1978 is about \$345,000.00 now, I think, approximately. We have a range so that we did not turn into the United States of America and see general damages going to exponential levels. We have a reasonable limit right now, and people are heard, their evidence is assessed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their whole life is turned upside down. They can't sleep, and as a result the next day it's hard for them to function in any capacity. Their lives are disrupted and their relationship with their spouse and their children. They don't want to go on pain medication, contrary to what the public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one out there. Right now, if you're not injured, you don't get anything, and that's right, that's the proper thing. Everyone who's in an accident doesn't suffer an injury. If you are injured, you deserve to have your evidence heard and assessed reasonably based on the case law that has evolved in our country throughout the common law jurisdictions, and to be assessed anywhere along the continuum. In our country, that continuum flows from zero to the trilogy of cases from 1978 which capped general damages in Canada at \$100,000.00, and \$100,000.00 in 1978 is about \$345,000.00 now, I think, approximately. We have a range so that we did not turn into the United States of America and see general damages going to exponential levels. We have a reasonable limit right now, and people are heard, their evidence is assessed by independent arbiters and a proper	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	orthopaedic surgeon about that. He said as technology becomes clearer and better, we'll have a better understanding of just how the minute tears of fibres and nerve endings are easy to diagnose, but he said, right now we're still limited as to how we can diagnose it, so we have to ask the patients to self-report what is wrong with them. When clients come into my office on crutches and they have a cast on their leg, it looks very dramatic, but often a broken bone heals with no difficulty, and as a result the damages are not terribly high. When someone comes in with soft tissue injury, their whole life is turned upside down. They can't sleep, and as a result the next day it's hard for them to function in any capacity. Their lives are disrupted and their relationship with their spouse and their children. They don't want to go on pain medication, contrary to what the public thinks. Most people don't want to be

Septe	mber 10, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 157		Page 159
1	insurance companies want you to dismiss	1	injured person's daily life". How does
2	that. They want to tell you that they	2	that, in your view, fit with what you've
3	should suck it up and move on, because	3	seen in the case law that you've presented
4	that's really the problem, it's all mental.	4	and reviewed today?
5	That's not the case. When we deal with our	5	MS. HYNES:
6	clientele who have soft tissue injury, we	6	A. Well, I think the case law shows that even
7	have no idea what to expect. Often many of	7	more than that is being capped. I think the
8	them, their lives are going to be completely	8	definition has been interpreted more broadly
9	upended. Money to provide to someone who's	9	because of the serious impairment element of
10	injured in many ways is symbolic, because	10	it at the end, but in my experience, sprains
11	the person that injures them in a car	11	and strains, you know, these are soft
12	accident, well, you can't force them to go	12	tissues being torn and stretched, ligaments
13	and shovel their walk, we can't force them	13	and tendons, these – our bodies weren't
14	to go and clean their house or make their	14	built to withstand that trauma. The velocity
15	bed, we can't force them to go and look	15	of the motor vehicle collision, we weren't
16	after the chickens, but the money will	16	built for that. We were built to walk. We
17	provide them with that ability maybe to	17	don't do enough of that either, but we
18	replace those things that they can no longer	18	weren't built to sustain that, and,
19	do. It's also an acknowledgement that their	19	therefore, our bodies are never the same
20	lives have been disrupted. I've never had a	20	after that trauma because that nice smooth
21	client tell me that the money was worth it	21	tissue then turns into scar tissue and
22	at the end of the day. If they could turn	22	doesn't function the same way, it swells, it
23	back the hands of time, they'd rather have	23	reacts to its little neighbourhood and you
24	their health back. This is not any kind of	24	can say it's an abrasion, or you can say
25	fraudulent ability for them to get some sort	25	it's a strain, or you can say it's a sprain,
1	induction we may be the series series	23	it is a strain, or you can say it is a sprain,
	Page 158	23	Page 160
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	Page 160
	Page 158		
1	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.	1	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are
1 2	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies	1 2	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and
1 2 3	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do	1 2 3	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any
1 2 3 4	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for	1 2 3 4	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body
1 2 3 4 5	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite	1 2 3 4 5	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 158 of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it. I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.: A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 160  and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't think we need to go to this document, it's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but when you're at it long enough, you do have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't think we need to go to this document, it's going to be one sentence, but this is the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but when you're at it long enough, you do have an appreciation for a singular type of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't think we need to go to this document, it's going to be one sentence, but this is the Insurance Bureau of Canada's submission from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 160  and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but when you're at it long enough, you do have an appreciation for a singular type of injury, and that's coupled with the medical reports you get back that verify what we fear and then, of course, the old saying,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't think we need to go to this document, it's going to be one sentence, but this is the Insurance Bureau of Canada's submission from February, 2018, to this Board, and we just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 160  and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but when you're at it long enough, you do have an appreciation for a singular type of injury, and that's coupled with the medical reports you get back that verify what we fear and then, of course, the old saying,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't think we need to go to this document, it's going to be one sentence, but this is the Insurance Bureau of Canada's submission from February, 2018, to this Board, and we just reviewed these definitions, that's why I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 160 and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but when you're at it long enough, you do have an appreciation for a singular type of injury, and that's coupled with the medical reports you get back that verify what we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't think we need to go to this document, it's going to be one sentence, but this is the Insurance Bureau of Canada's submission from February, 2018, to this Board, and we just reviewed these definitions, that's why I want to ask you this question, but in it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 160  and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but when you're at it long enough, you do have an appreciation for a singular type of injury, and that's coupled with the medical reports you get back that verify what we fear and then, of course, the old saying, "you truly don't appreciate what somebody is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't think we need to go to this document, it's going to be one sentence, but this is the Insurance Bureau of Canada's submission from February, 2018, to this Board, and we just reviewed these definitions, that's why I want to ask you this question, but in it under reviewing the minor injury definition,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 160  and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but when you're at it long enough, you do have an appreciation for a singular type of injury, and that's coupled with the medical reports you get back that verify what we fear and then, of course, the old saying, "you truly don't appreciate what somebody is going through until you walk in their shoes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 158  of windfall. It's not, it's never worth it.  I'm concerned that the insurance companies or what they're asking government here to do is to go back in time, and not look out for those people who need help, and to be quite frank with you, if the insurance companies don't want to do this business, I'd just as soon see the government do it, if it's a mandatory thing, but don't take away what their rights are. That's going back to the dark ages.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I just have a question for the panel. I'm just going to read to you from – I don't think we need to go to this document, it's going to be one sentence, but this is the Insurance Bureau of Canada's submission from February, 2018, to this Board, and we just reviewed these definitions, that's why I want to ask you this question, but in it under reviewing the minor injury definition, there's a sentence and it says, "The	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and that sounds so simple, but these are soft tissues being torn and stretched and ripped, and they don't function the same any more. The environment within the body doesn't function the same any more, and the swelling and the inflammation and the spasms, and the headaches, and the pressure, the pressure on nerves, that overall impact of that sprain or strain, or whatever you want to call it, then has a much more serious impact within the human body.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. We apologize, we don't want to sound like we're taking over the role of physician, but when you're at it long enough, you do have an appreciation for a singular type of injury, and that's coupled with the medical reports you get back that verify what we fear and then, of course, the old saying, "you truly don't appreciate what somebody is going through until you walk in their shoes for a mile". Soft tissue injury is a

,	Page 161		Page 163
	really non-high impact crashes, sometimes	1	any satisfaction through the adjusters, we
2	it's even hard for us to appreciate how they	2	ask them to send it to their legal counsel,
3	have so much damage in their lives, but it's	3	and the lawyers then usually engage in what
4	true, and people go on to develop all sorts	4	we call a discovery where they go through
5	of things like fibromyalgia or chronic pain.	5	the complete history of a person's
6	Out of all the treatments that my clients	6	background, their physical history, their
7	tell me about, from acupuncture to	7	medical, their mental, to try and punch
8	chiropractic, massage therapy,	8	holes in their argument to suggest that
9	physiotherapy, the one treatment that seems	9	there's really nothing wrong with them, or
10	to stand out as helping them the most is	10	that their accident didn't cause as much
11	massage, but unfortunately it's only short	11	aggravation as we purport it did. Then
12	lived, and you can't have a massage	12	there's the mediation.
13	therapist follow you around all day long	13	(12:15 p.m.)
14	with their table every time the pain starts	14	ROGERS, Q.C.:
15	to reoccur. A lot of these people are	15	A. If we can't settle it through an exchange of
16	brave. These two ladies that testified	16	information and numbers between lawyers or
17	here, I was so impressed by them to be able	17	adjusters, we may hire a private mediator.
18	to talk in a public forum about their very	18	That's very helpful, because I'll tell you,
19	private lives and how they've been affected.	19	a trial is very difficult for somebody to go
20	Most people feel that to talk about it is a	20	through. It's intimidating, it's long, the
21	sign of weakness, almost like mental health,	21	duration is unpredictable, and getting a
22	and you don't want to talk about your	22	decision sometimes takes six months to a
23	limitations. For me to say in public that	23	year. If it's a good decision in your
24	I have a hearing impairment, and I'm a	24	favour, we always expect that counsel for
25	lawyer, there are people who will say, holy	25	the insurance company are going to appeal it
			r J J J J J J T F T
	Page 162		Page 164
1	Page 162 smokes, I hope they never put him on the	1	1 7 0 11
1 2	S	1 2	Page 164
1	smokes, I hope they never put him on the		Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years.
2	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can	2	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not
2 3	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things	2 3	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really
2 3 4	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better	2 3 4	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a
2 3 4 5	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying	2 3 4 5	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that
2 3 4 5 6	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There	2 3 4 5 6	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without
2 3 4 5 6 7	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and that's often with our own insurance under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I consider that to be a conflict. How can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and that's often with our own insurance under Section B. So once we bring a client under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I consider that to be a conflict. How can somebody whose job is to try and get the lowest amount of payout as possible tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and that's often with our own insurance under Section B. So once we bring a client under our protection, we know that there could be a whole bunch of battles ahead for us. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I consider that to be a conflict. How can somebody whose job is to try and get the lowest amount of payout as possible tell somebody that they're going to look after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and that's often with our own insurance under Section B. So once we bring a client under our protection, we know that there could be a whole bunch of battles ahead for us. The most important evidence is what we get from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I consider that to be a conflict. How can somebody whose job is to try and get the lowest amount of payout as possible tell somebody that they're going to look after them? I find that actually quite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and that's often with our own insurance under Section B. So once we bring a client under our protection, we know that there could be a whole bunch of battles ahead for us. The most important evidence is what we get from our physicians, and like I said, some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I consider that to be a conflict. How can somebody whose job is to try and get the lowest amount of payout as possible tell somebody that they're going to look after them? I find that actually quite disgusting. So we do provide that necessary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and that's often with our own insurance under Section B. So once we bring a client under our protection, we know that there could be a whole bunch of battles ahead for us. The most important evidence is what we get from our physicians, and like I said, some physicians are great and they understand,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I consider that to be a conflict. How can somebody whose job is to try and get the lowest amount of payout as possible tell somebody that they're going to look after them? I find that actually quite disgusting. So we do provide that necessary balance that's necessary for a client to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and that's often with our own insurance under Section B. So once we bring a client under our protection, we know that there could be a whole bunch of battles ahead for us. The most important evidence is what we get from our physicians, and like I said, some physicians are great and they understand, but others too hate to get involved with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I consider that to be a conflict. How can somebody whose job is to try and get the lowest amount of payout as possible tell somebody that they're going to look after them? I find that actually quite disgusting. So we do provide that necessary balance that's necessary for a client to be properly represented, and it's not an easy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	smokes, I hope they never put him on the bench, but those are the sorts of things that we live with, and if you can acknowledge your limitations, you're better for it. We help out clients. I was saying earlier about checks and balances. There are many checks and balances in the system that we work in. Initially, we have the adjuster and we deal with them for months and months exchanging information about the progress of our client. Often if there's physiotherapy or massage involved, at some point they're going to be cut off, and then we have another battle on our hands, and that's often with our own insurance under Section B. So once we bring a client under our protection, we know that there could be a whole bunch of battles ahead for us. The most important evidence is what we get from our physicians, and like I said, some physicians are great and they understand,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 164 and drag it out another one or two years. So the system the way it works now is not perfect, but it does work, and we provide a necessary help to our clientele. I really feel sorry for those people who think that they can carry the ball themselves without any legal background or training, and think that they're going to get fair treatment from an insurance company. It's not uncommon for clients to tell me that they had a call from an adjuster within 24 hours of the accident and they were told we will look after you, and this is the adjuster for the other driver's insurance. Right away, I consider that to be a conflict. How can somebody whose job is to try and get the lowest amount of payout as possible tell somebody that they're going to look after them? I find that actually quite disgusting. So we do provide that necessary balance that's necessary for a client to be

	mber 10, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 165		Page 167
1	well.	1	document, which their employer has to fill
2	MR. FELTHAM:	2	out.
3	Q. Mr. Rogers brings up a comment in terms of	3	There's no blank cheque in any of this.
4	the Section B, and I was going to ask about	4	People really have to work hard to get what
5	this, so maybe this is a good time, but it's	5	they're entitled to and we help them get
6	come up earlier as well that the two	6	there. Section B, \$140 a week maximum loss
7	accident victims this morning who spoke, and	7	income if you can't work. Come on, I mean
8	particularly Ms. Elliott in terms of relying	8	that's ridiculous. It's ludicrous. Many
9	on their legal counsel to assist with	9	other provinces have substantially higher
10	respect to Section B accident benefits	10	monthly wage replacement.
11	claims, and I'm wondering from your	11	That's one of the problems. The other
12	experiences, you know, how much time do you	12	is when the people go for therapy, when
13	see yourself spending on Section B related	13	they're finally granted that privilege
14	issues fighting for, you know, payments to	14	through their Section B, they're going to be
15	come in that are delayed, those types of	15	watched just like Workers Comp. They're
16	things, and I guess, what kind of issues are	16	going to have to have an independent medical
17	you seeing in that regard?	17	assessment at some point by a doctor which
18	ROGERS, Q.C.:	18	is hired by the Section B insurance to
19	A. My understanding is we're the only province	19	determine if therapy is warranted any
20	left in Canada where Section B is not	20	further. Then we have to – if they're
21	mandatory, and that should be changed.	21	turned away or discontinued, we have to get
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	Section B should be available to everybody.	22	their physician to write a contrary letter
23	With a client – the first thing I ask a	23	to say "no, don't do this. We have to keep
24	client, "did you carry Section B?" and the	24	the person on this therapy if they have any
25	vast majority of them have no idea what I'm	25	chance of getting back to some form of
25		23	
			D 160
	Page 166	1	Page 168
1	talking about. They don't know what their	1	normalcy". It's hard.
2	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that	2	normalcy". It's hard. Section B sometimes becomes more
2 3	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually	2 3	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.
2 3 4	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy	2 3 4	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues
2 3 4 5	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of	2 3 4 5	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you
2 3 4 5 6	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company	2 3 4 5 6	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there
2 3 4 5 6 7	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.	2 3 4 5 6 7	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending physician's form where the doctor who saw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was in the Terms of Reference that, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending physician's form where the doctor who saw you is supposed to indicate the nature of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was in the Terms of Reference that, you know, accident benefits was something that the PUB
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending physician's form where the doctor who saw you is supposed to indicate the nature of your injuries and perhaps what will be down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was in the Terms of Reference that, you know, accident benefits was something that the PUB was to look at. I found Paula Elliott's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending physician's form where the doctor who saw you is supposed to indicate the nature of your injuries and perhaps what will be down the road. The other is a bodily injury	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was in the Terms of Reference that, you know, accident benefits was something that the PUB was to look at. I found Paula Elliott's report and the information that she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending physician's form where the doctor who saw you is supposed to indicate the nature of your injuries and perhaps what will be down the road. The other is a bodily injury questionnaire. We help them fill that out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was in the Terms of Reference that, you know, accident benefits was something that the PUB was to look at. I found Paula Elliott's report and the information that she was provided by the Closed Claims Study from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending physician's form where the doctor who saw you is supposed to indicate the nature of your injuries and perhaps what will be down the road. The other is a bodily injury questionnaire. We help them fill that out as best we can. And that again, is somewhat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was in the Terms of Reference that, you know, accident benefits was something that the PUB was to look at. I found Paula Elliott's report and the information that she was provided by the Closed Claims Study from the Insurance Bureau of Canada to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending physician's form where the doctor who saw you is supposed to indicate the nature of your injuries and perhaps what will be down the road. The other is a bodily injury questionnaire. We help them fill that out as best we can. And that again, is somewhat similar to the attending physician's form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was in the Terms of Reference that, you know, accident benefits was something that the PUB was to look at. I found Paula Elliott's report and the information that she was provided by the Closed Claims Study from the Insurance Bureau of Canada to be ridiculously inadequate. Of the 1700, 1741
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talking about. They don't know what their insurance policy is. All they know that they pay X number of dollars a month usually and they don't even know what their policy amount is. There's a really lack of communication between the insurance company and the policy holder.  So, once I tell them what Section B, I often have to tell them "I'll look it up for you. I'll contact your insurance and find out if you got it". But then if you do, then the responsibility is on you to contact your insurance company, tell them you were in an accident and if you have Section B, they're going to send you out a number of documents. One of them is an attending physician's form where the doctor who saw you is supposed to indicate the nature of your injuries and perhaps what will be down the road. The other is a bodily injury questionnaire. We help them fill that out as best we can. And that again, is somewhat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	normalcy". It's hard.  Section B sometimes becomes more difficult to deal with than the Section A.  So, yeah, there are some problems and issues with Section B. But you know, when you stand back, insurance companies aren't there to pay out money. That's not their job.  They don't like to do it. They like to make money. But they will do it. They'll pay out money and sometimes we have to really work hard to threaten lawsuits, to threaten legal intimidation. So, our job is not easy.  MS. HYNES:  A. I'd just like to comment a little bit on Section B accident benefits. I mean, it was in the Terms of Reference that, you know, accident benefits was something that the PUB was to look at. I found Paula Elliott's report and the information that she was provided by the Closed Claims Study from the Insurance Bureau of Canada to be

September			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 169		Page 171
1	benefits from 382 of those claims. And then	1	make one step forward and then it'd be held
2	from those 382 claims, which Ms. Elliott	2	back and it'd be held back by the fact that
3	readily admitted was a poor, poor sample,	3	she'd be cut off her treatment. She'd be
4	she found that of the \$25,000 limit that we	4	frustrated. She'd feel guilty about the
5	have in this province, only a little over	5	fact that her physiotherapist and massage
6	\$3,000, \$3,048 I think it is, was actually	6	therapist weren't getting paid and she
7	spent from accident benefits.	7	couldn't afford to pay them, you know. And
8	Section B is a party of first contract.	8	then, as she's starting to feel a little
9	It's your insurance company. You paid for	9	better, "oh, we're going to do an IME", you
10	that coverage. You paid those premiums to	10	know. It's just constant in terms of
11	your insurance company to be there for you	11	accident benefits.
12	in your time of need. Four years, and in	12	And so, if the limit is \$25,000 or the
13	this province, the determination on the four	13	limit is \$50,000 in some of the submissions,
14	years is actually up for debate. And every	14	what difference does it make if you're only
15	single turn on that party of first contract,	15	spending three, and you're cutting them off
16	that duty of good faith and good dealing	16	at the absolute first opportunity to do it?
17	that you dealt with with the insurance	17	
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	And so, some of the submissions give you the
18	company, victims are harassed to try to	ı	impression that don't worry about this cap.
19	avoid payment. They have to jump through so		Don't worry about this cap. We're going to
20	many hoops to get the coverages that they	20	look after them under accident benefits.
21	deserve. They are not communicated with	21	It'll be mandatory then. Well, we have a
22	appropriately or in an ample time period.	22	tremendous uptake already in this province
23	Then just as they're starting to feel a	23	of accident benefits, so yes, I think it's
24	little bit better, the accident benefits	24	great to do it. But, you're not taking care
25	adjuster says "oh, we're going to do an IME	25	of them. You're fighting them every step of
	Page 170		Page 172
1	now and see how fast we can get you off this	1	the way and you're making them jump through
2	coverage". You know, they don't say that	2	so many hoops to get the benefits that they
3	obviously, but that's their intention. You	3	are entitled to that they paid premiums to
4	know, what's reasonable and necessary for	4	get. So, we can't trust you. We can't
5	treatment.	5	leave these people to you because we see
6	And what I found so disingenuous about	6	what you do when we're not involved and what
7	some of the submissions from the various	7	we have to do to get things back on track
8	insurance companies on this topic was that I	8	when we do get involved. These are victims.
9	absolutely agree with you that everybody	9	They're injured. They're trying to get
10	should have mandatory accident benefits and	10	better and your own insurance company has
11	we have a tremendously high uptake in this	11	turned against you.
12	province, thank God, but I agree with you it	12	And so, you know, my obvious – you
13	should be mandatory. I agree with Richard	13	know, and Sheila certainly speaking this
14	and I agree that the weekly indemnity should	14	morning brought back to me exactly how much
15	be increased to \$250. But someone has to	15	she had to go through in dealing with them
16	teach these adjusters how to actually deal	16	and how about every six weeks I had to be
17	with their own clients, because I spend a	17	involved in her accident benefits claim.
18	lot of my time dealing with accident	18	Okay. So, on that note I think we're
19	benefits every single day.	19	going to switch. I think that we have
20	Sheila did speak to it, so I don't mind	20	covered the victim and I wanted to turn to
20 21	speaking to it a little bit today. But,	21	the insurance profit.
$\begin{bmatrix} 21\\22 \end{bmatrix}$	every time she turned around, they were	$\begin{bmatrix} 21\\22 \end{bmatrix}$	So, one of the things that the
23	trying to look to cut her off. Every single	$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$	insurance industry has long said and through
23	chance they took. It was – it became an	24	their lobbying efforts with government since
1		25	
25	impediment to her recovery because she'd	23	certainly back from – the reports that we

Page 173 Page 175 1 have, certainly back to 2015. They have 1 what the holdup is, why we don't have it 2 2 been stating that the insurance industry in yet, but the 2016 report showed that on 3 3 Newfoundland and Labrador is struggling in underwriting alone, so premiums paid in then 4 terms of personal automobile insurance 4 claims paid out and claims expenses paid 5 5 out, there was a profit of 100 million coverage. 6 6 dollars in underwriting in Newfoundland and I don't know of another product like 7 7 insurance to compare it to necessarily, but Labrador alone, 100 million dollars. It's 8 8 insurance – and I think that one of the easy math. It's on the Superintendent's 9 9 counsel here today gave a really good report. It's easy to calculate. 10 example with one of the victims this 10 I also know that that does not include 11 morning. You pay your premiums. You give 11 their overhead and, you know, marketing 12 them your money for years and years and 12 expenses and things like that. There are 13 years and years and years and years. 13 some – but those are expenses that they have 14 There's no interest paid back to you. 14 to share with other products that they sell, 15 You've paid this money. It's given over to 15 other lines of businesses that they have. them. They get to invest that money. Don't You know, they don't have just an automobile 16 16 17 pay any interest back to you, but they get 17 insurance building. They share office 18 to invest that money and earn tremendous 18 space. They have marketing people, 19 interest on their investments. They have 19 adjusters sell and – brokers sell and 20 become excellent at the investment side of 20 adjusters adjust more issues than just one 21 things. We've had a bullish market in the 21 line of product. 22 22 stock market since March 9th, 2009. Record So, you know, I feel that there's more 23 23 than enough room in there for them to become profits have been made in the stock market. more efficient in their business. I think 24 They're making tons of money. 24 25 And so, what I find so interesting is 25 that we're going to have testimony from our Page 174 Page 176 1 1 financial experts that show that their that their own industry journals and 2 articles, like Canadian Underwriter, readily 2 operating expenses for the insurance 3 companies operating in Newfoundland and admits that profits for investment income 3 4 4 Labrador have been very much like a are up in this bullish market. Well, how 5 can't it be? They're a huge part of that 5 rollercoaster, I think you'll see. So, 6 investment market and they're making huge 6 rather than a very steady, you know, 7 profits and their Canadian Underwriter 7 operating expenses and overhead, you'll see 8 8 that it goes up and down. regularly reports to that. And that's 9 9 great, but that's part of the income that In Alberta, they cap the operating expenses so that they can't be above – they make. They are given that privilege to 10 10 take our premiums and invest them so that 11 sorry, a percentage of a premium cannot be 11 they can be there for us when other elements above 22.9 percent of premium can't be more 12 12 of their business practices may not be going 13 – no more than 22.9 percent for premium can 13 14 be operating expenses. We don't have that 14 so great. 15 15 So, in the first quarter of 2017, the cap in Newfoundland, obviously you guys 16 insurance industry in Canada reported 986 16 would know that. 17 million in profit from investments alone. 17 (12:30 p.m.) 18 One quarter, one country. And that was more 18 But our operating expenses have never 19 than double the 482 million from the first 19 been below 23 percent of a premium since 20 guarter in 2016. That is from Canadian 20 they started reporting what operating 21 21 expenses are. Because in Newfoundland, they Underwriter and I have the article there if anyone wants it. 22 22 didn't have to report it forever, and it's 23 23 only been more recently that they've had to Then I wanted to turn to the 24 Superintendent of Insurance Report. We 24 report on the operating. It was voluntary before. So, the GISA data on that is not 25 don't have the 2017 one yet. I'm not sure 25

Septembe	er 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 177		Page 179
1	excellent.	1	have. I don't have an answer for it. But
2	But I think that there's room within	2	why isn't it keeping up with consumer price
3	100 million dollars to find better	3	index? Why is it – it's not skyrocketing.
4	efficiencies within your own system, the way	4	It's not off the charts. It's not even
5	you compensate, the way you deal with	5	keeping up with inflation.
6	brokers, the way you market, the way you pay	6	Collision and comprehensive, which is
7	salaries, the offices that you rent, the	7	the green line, collision and comprehensive
8	money that you pay to Insurance Bureau of	8	is far above the consumer price index. And
9	Canada for their offices on Purdy's Wharf or	9	then the other premiums are pretty much
10	on Bay Street. There's lots of ways to find	10	straight on flat. We're not seeing, you
11	efficiencies within the system.	11	know, ups and downs. It seems fairly in
12	The next slide is regarding accidents.	12	line. No crazy peaks. But I do have a
13	The RNC, which of course does not cover the	13	question as to why it is that third party
14	entire province, the RNC crime analysts	14	liability, if that is the problem, if that
15	within the RNC has reported and regularly	15	is the loss, if that is where they're losing
16	reports on the number of collisions. So,	16	money, why is it that the premiums aren't
17	within the RNC jurisdictions, which would be	17	even keeping up with the consumer price
18	the Northeast Avalon, Corner Brook and Lab	18	index?
19	West, they have seen a reduction in	19	And we do know in Newfoundland that
20	accidents from 2013 to 2017. And as Ms.	20	Newfoundlanders carry a lot of collision
21	Elliott reported and as the GISA data shows,	21	coverage. 77 percent of policies in
22	we are currently at a 20-year low in terms	22	Newfoundland carry collision and
23	of claims. So, fewer people are making	23	comprehensive is even higher, 82 percent of
24	claims than ever before in the last 20 years	24	premiums. I'm thinking I'm understanding
25	and that is from GISA.	25	possibly a bit of explanation for some of
	Page 178		Page 180
1	I'm sorry, I'm supposed to be managing	1	the financial stress that they talk about.
2	this, aren't I?	2	Natalie Higgins from Intact Insurance
3	The next one I wanted to take you to,	3	provided an interview with Fred Hutton on
4	which is also GISA data, it is a chart on	4	the St. John's Morning Show, radio show, on
5	the average Newfoundland premium per vehicle	5	April 4th and he was asked – you know, he
6	compared to consumer price index for	6	asked her what was going on and she said,
1 7	Newfoundland, and it's – it breaks down	7	you know, something as simple as physical
8	total coverage and various coverages. What	8	damage, when somebody's in a car accident,
9	you'll see in this slide is that our total	9	the cost of repairing a vehicle today is so
10	premiums have been rising. There's no one	10	much greater than what we saw even five or
11	denying that. They have gone up.	11	six years ago. With the technology that's
12	But what you'll also see is third party	12	being introduced into vehicles, you know, a
13	liability, which is the portion of the	13	bumper we could have replaced years ago for
14	premium that pays out for at-fault accidents	14	seven or eight hundred dollars, today that
15	– someone gets in an accident like Sheila	15	same bumper is costing us four to five
16	this morning or Della this morning and they	16	thousand dollars because of all the sensors
17	sue somebody else, that person's third party	17	and the backup cameras and the additional
18	liability coverage pays for the claim. It's	18	technology that's being built into these
19	not even keeping up with consumer price	19	vehicles.
20	index. If, as the insurance industry would	20	Those are business issues. Those are
21	let you to believe, that they have been, you	21	not victim issues. The innocent victim
22	know, facing these losses for so many years	22	who's been involved in a motor vehicle
23	and et cetera, et cetera, et cetera, why is	23	collision through no fault of their own and
24	it that third party liability is not even	24	their injury should not have to pay for a
			1 J
25	keeping up? You know, it's a question I	25	business issue that they haven't kept up

	mber 10, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 181		Page 183
1	with technology or that they haven't	1	documented injuries. I wonder—I almost
2	adjusted, you know, the way that property	2	wonder if we're a project now by the large
3	damage is dealt with.	3	insurance companies that we're the last ones
4	We hear stories all the time about	4	holding out and they won't give up and
5	issues in terms of, you know, collision	5	they'll beat us into submission. I'm proud
6	repair shops. That's – those are in-house	6	of the fact that Newfoundland hasn't given
7	control cost recovery issues that the	7	in. Now, we've heard that British Columbia
8	insurance industry has to deal with. Those	8	who has—had a provincial insurance system
9	are not issues that an innocent victim has	9	set up has given into the cap or will be
10	to pay for through losing their general	10	giving into the cap because they've
11	damages.	11	mismanaged the profits that they've made.
12	MR, FELTHAM:	12	That's a sad commentary. If we're to
13	Q. Ms. Hynes, maybe we can go to that slide?	13	properly look after our people, we have to
14	MS. HYNES:	14	start with our people who are our greatest
15	A. Oh, sorry. I'm sorry. That's a quote from	15	resource. We can't let people from the
16	the interview. In that same interview, Ms.	16	1 1
1		l	outside dictate the way that we treat them or allow them to be treated. I don't know
17	Higgins was asked whether a cap would bring	17	
18	down rates. And I always stop when I think	18	if there's any one insurance company in
19	about this too. For one thing, a cap is	19	Newfoundland left standing that's actually
20	never going to stop an accident. Not one	20	from Newfoundland. Everything has been
21	accident will be stopped because of a cap.	21	bought out. Globalization is hitting, and
22	Accidents will still continue. Compensation	22	all the insurance companies now have head
23	is being capped.	23	offices in London, Zurich. Now the banks
24	And asked whether a cap will bring down		are into it because even the banks know that
25		25	they make money doing this. We have to look
	Page 182		Page 184
1	rates, despite the fact that 77 to 80	1	beyond the stories that they're giving us,
2	percent of a claim is gone, she says no.	2	and that is they're there to make profit.
3	And as you can see from every single	3	And the profit means that they will do
4	submission, whether it's RSA or the	4	everything they can legally through
5	Cooperators or Intact or IBC, you know,		
6		5	intimidation by going after governments that
	they're all saying their goal is rate	5 6	
7	they're all saying their goal is rate stabilization, not returning any savings to	l	intimidation by going after governments that
7 8		6	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying
1	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.	6 7	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with
8	stabilization, not returning any savings to	6 7 8	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what
8 9	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans. Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel	6 7 8 9	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I
8 9 10	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now. ROGERS, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9 10	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight
8 9 10 11	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now. ROGERS, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9 10 11	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:
8 9 10 11 12	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the
8 9 10 11 12 13	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now. ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood damage, hurricanes, natural disasters of an	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in Canada last year. So, rates rose by 8.29
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood damage, hurricanes, natural disasters of an unprecedented order now which are starting	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in Canada last year. So, rates rose by 8.29 percent year over year and they have a four-
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood damage, hurricanes, natural disasters of an unprecedented order now which are starting to creep into their bottom-line. Also, when	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in Canada last year. So, rates rose by 8.29 percent year over year and they have a fourthousand-dollar cap. So, even with a cap,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood damage, hurricanes, natural disasters of an unprecedented order now which are starting to creep into their bottom-line. Also, when they heavily invested in stock markets and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in Canada last year. So, rates rose by 8.29 percent year over year and they have a fourthousand-dollar cap. So, even with a cap, Alberta car insurance average rates are
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood damage, hurricanes, natural disasters of an unprecedented order now which are starting to creep into their bottom-line. Also, when they heavily invested in stock markets and the stock markets go down. We are the last	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in Canada last year. So, rates rose by 8.29 percent year over year and they have a fourthousand-dollar cap. So, even with a cap, Alberta car insurance average rates are higher than they are in Newfoundland and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood damage, hurricanes, natural disasters of an unprecedented order now which are starting to creep into their bottom-line. Also, when they heavily invested in stock markets and the stock markets go down. We are the last bastion of Canada to hold out against this.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in Canada last year. So, rates rose by 8.29 percent year over year and they have a fourthousand-dollar cap. So, even with a cap, Alberta car insurance average rates are higher than they are in Newfoundland and Labrador: \$1179 annual in Alberta; \$1123 in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood damage, hurricanes, natural disasters of an unprecedented order now which are starting to creep into their bottom-line. Also, when they heavily invested in stock markets and the stock markets go down. We are the last bastion of Canada to hold out against this. We are trying to tell them that we're not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in Canada last year. So, rates rose by 8.29 percent year over year and they have a four-thousand-dollar cap. So, even with a cap, Alberta car insurance average rates are higher than they are in Newfoundland and Labrador: \$1179 annual in Alberta; \$1123 in Newfoundland in 2017. Rates are on the rise
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stabilization, not returning any savings to Newfoundlanders and Labradoreans.  Anyone else? Jump in here. I feel like I'm gone on a little bit here now.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. The other issue that doesn't pop up very often also affecting the bottom-line in the insurance companies is what's happening globally. The insurance companies are getting smacked badly by fires, flood damage, hurricanes, natural disasters of an unprecedented order now which are starting to creep into their bottom-line. Also, when they heavily invested in stock markets and the stock markets go down. We are the last bastion of Canada to hold out against this.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	intimidation by going after governments that might not be doing well in the polls, trying to influence anybody to follow along with them through scare tactics. That is what they do. They're large corporations. And I think that we have to avoid that and fight against it.  MS. MCGARRY:  A. And on the next slide, just looking at the Alberta example alone with respect to a cap not lowering premiums, Alberta's drivers saw the biggest increase in insurance rates in Canada last year. So, rates rose by 8.29 percent year over year and they have a fourthousand-dollar cap. So, even with a cap, Alberta car insurance average rates are higher than they are in Newfoundland and Labrador: \$1179 annual in Alberta; \$1123 in

Page 185 Page 187 are costing more to repair. 1 MR. FELTHAM: 1 2 2 MS. HYNES: Q. Sorry to interrupt. We do have the letter 3 3 Q. Feedback. So, we did some opinion research if we want to bring it up. It was filed 4 and based on what people currently know, 69 4 with the submission, just so we can all 5 percent of residents believe that a cap will 5 follow along. Is it page 7? 6 mean more profits for the insurance company. 6 MS. HYNES: 7 7 So, not—without prompting, without being Page 7, please. Just so we know what— 8 given any information. "Just based on what 8 everyone knows and is on the same page, what 9 9 you know right now, what do you think a cap we're talking about. The second paragraph will mean?" And they—69 percent replied, 10 10 there, "It is necessary to bear in mind when "More profits for the insurance industry." dealing with non-pecuniary damages that such 11 11 12 Sixty-two percent of residents agree that a 12 category covers compensation for pain and suffering, enjoyment of life, the loss of cap will not lower premiums which is four 13 13 times more than those who believe it will amenities and expectation of life as well as 14 14 15 lower costs. 15 aggravated damages related to the manner in MR. FELTHAM: which the wrong was committed. In my view 16 16 Sorry, Ms. Hynes, that's – 17 non-pecuniary damages should be regarded as 17 Q. 18 MS. HYNES: 18 an umbrella designed to ensure that an 19 Oh my, I'm sorry. I'm not multitasking very 19 injured Plaintiff who has been the victim of 20 well. Seventy percent of residents agree 20 the torte of another be compensated by way the implementation of a cap would take away 21 21 of damages for whatever reasonable loss he 22 a victim's right to fair compensation, and 22 or she sustains. One author suggested that 23 43 percent of those strongly agree that the 23 the assessment of non-pecuniary damages is 24 amongst other things, designed to provide implementation of a cap would take away a 24 solace for what has been lost." And Justice 25 victim's right to fair compensation. An 25 Page 188 Page 186 1 Hickman also went on to discuss some groups overwhelming majority, 81 percent of 1 2 Newfoundland residents, do not support a 2 that are particularly vulnerable to a cap. 3 system where an insurance adjustor for the 3 Kate will want to elaborate on this I think 4 party who caused your injuries has the power 4 a little bit, but we don't always think 5 to tell you what your pain and suffering is 5 about who is most vulnerable. In 6 worth. And the majority of Newfoundlanders 6 questioning Ms. Elliott this morning and 7 and Labradorians, 70 percent of Newfoundland 7 also Ms. Ryan as well, Mr. Stamp was, you 8 residents oppose a five-thousand-dollar cap 8 know, clarifying that the cap is not looking 9 9 limit, and then the more details on the to cap your past lost income or your future care expenses, but there's some people that 10 methodology of that research was provided as 10 11 well. The last thing, you know, in 11 aren't going to receive those special 12 preparing to speak today, we haven't had the damages, that the majority of their claim is 12 13 benefit of Justice Wells' testimony here the general damages. So, when you talk 13 yet. He's away and wasn't able to provide, about a homemaker, a stay-at-home mom, 14 14 but in 2005 when this review was undertaken. senior citizens who are retired, caregivers 15 15 16 retired Chief Justice Alex Hickman provided 16 who have chosen to stay home, the poor, 17 a correspondence which is still up on the 17 elderly, students, children, they're not 18 PUB website from the 2005 review, and he was 18 going to have special damages. They don't 19 have excess money to report receipts and asked to look at minor injury definition at 19 20 20 special expenses like, you know, a the time. And he compared it to some 21 legislation in Ontario and he provided his 21 housekeeper or you know paying for therapy thoughts generally on just what we were out of their own pocket and things like 22 22 23 looking at and the various—and he gave an 23 this. So, they have—some people have no 24 explanation of what general damages actually 24 income at all, the poor, people who choose do. And he said on page 7 – to stay perhaps. And others who are on a 25 25

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 189 Page 191 1 fixed income, like senior citizens, they 1 ROGERS, Q.C.: 2 don't—they won't lose necessarily income. 2 A. So, it goes back again to our argument that 3 3 The general damages, the pain and suffering, the insurance companies have many arrows in 4 the change in their life, the inability to 4 their quivers to make our clients' lives 5 5 do the things they want, and that miserable in terms of proving their claim. 6 compensation which is the solace for what 6 They just don't give out money in a willy-7 7 nilly fashion. We really do have to prove they've lost is the vast majority of their 8 8 the claim. So, this introduction of a claim. 9 9 (12:45 p.m.) potential cap just makes their lives that 10 MS. HYNES: 10 much easier. 11 And what Justice Hickman was saying is that 11 MR. FELTHAM: 12 these people will be disproportionately 12 I just have one question for the Panel 0. discriminated against by this cap because it 13 around this. I know we're getting to the 13 will have a far greater impact on their 14 14 end of the presentation, but in talking now 15 claim than it would necessarily on someone 15 about these particular groups who maybe who has tremendous benefits for their work. don't have lost income claims and those 16 16 17 They have a lot of sick leave or they have, 17 sorts of things, and as it was referenced, 18 you know, an employer who is very 18 Mr. Stamp, you know, asking questions 19 accommodating and things like that. So, 19 around, well, you know, if you had a lost 20 there's certain segments of our population income claim, you'd still be compensated for 20 21 that are going to be even a little bit more 21 that, yes, or if you have a future lost 22 impacted, a lot more impacted than others, income claim, you still get paid for that, 22 23 and that's something to bear in mind, too, 23 and if you have a housekeeping bills, they'd because they can't otherwise or been made up be paid, yes. So, these other heads of 24 24 25 for somehow or somehow justified through 25 damages are there, but in your practices, Page 192 Page 190 1 1 special damages. you know, as a proportion or however you 2 2 want to express it, you know, how many of MS. MCGARRY: 3 So, essentially what you're saying to these 3 the clients that you see have little perhaps A. 4 people is that they don't matter because in the way of those other categories of 4 5 they're not earning income, that their 5 damages? Maybe missed a couple of weeks of 6 quality of life means nothing. And the work, but now they're able to get back to 6 7 other issue that I've thought about, I grew 7 work with some accommodations, these types 8 up in rural Newfoundland, a nice town called 8 of scenarios, whereby the claim is largely 9 Trepassey, and I represent a lot of people 9 made up of general damages. There may well from all over the province in rural areas. be people who go on with long-term issues, 10 10 but are able to push themselves to manage to And we have a lot of trouble proving claims 11 11 now because there's limited access to keep working like was described by Ms. Ryan 12 12 this morning for example. You know, how 13 resources. I have a lot of clients—there's 13 does that factor into the number of people 14 no family doctors in town. Other people who 14 15 they see family doctors coming and going, so that you serve and -15 16 there's no consistent treatment for them. 16 MS. HYNES: 17 It's very difficult for them to prove their 17 Well, Ms. Elliott spoke to that really well Α. this morning I think. She missed a day or claims. They can't go to physio or massage 18 18 because it takes them two hours to drive to so of work after each of those three 19 19 20 20 get to physio and massage, and doctors have accidents. She had no sick benefits, and said in reports that this undoes the 21 21 therefore could not afford to not work. A 22 treatment that they're obtaining. If they 22 day or so. Now she lives in pain every 23 have trouble proving their claims now, how 23 single day. There's no doubt about it, but 24 are they going to do that when the cap comes 24 she missed a day or so after each of those accidents. And a lot of that had to do with 25 in? 25

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 193		Page 195
1	she didn't have a car because you know, I	1	accidents and soft-tissue injuries?
2	have to wonder if she would have tried to	2	ROGERS, Q.C.:
3	drag herself there anyway. As Richard had	3	A. Mental health is still a hush word in the
4	said earlier, most people, you know, can't	4	personal injury. People don't like to talk
5	afford to miss work and don't have the	5	to their doctor about the fact that they're
6	benefits or the income security there and	6	severely depressed from their accident
7	whether it be \$140 from weekly indemnity or		because they don't want people to think they
8	it be EI sick benefits, they can't afford to	8	are weak. I was speaking to a personal
9	not work. So, they're going to work, but	9	injury lawyer in Nova Scotia that claims now
10	they're going to work hurt. They're not	10	are starting to come forth with PTSD to help
11	working to their full potential. They're	11	them enable to get over the cap there. That
12	not working productively. They're just	12	something that would probably happen here,
13	doing the best they can to get by. So, I	13	too. Once people realize that in order for
14	see that—and they're mitigating their losses	14	them to acquire a certain level of ability
15	,	15	
1	to the best of their ability by attending	ı	to acquire damages, payout, that they're
16	the treatments and doing everything the	16	going to be more willing to talk about those
17	doctor tells them to do. I believe that the	17	injuries that were not very popular before.
18	general damages, the compensation that they	18	So, the mental health issue in a personally
19	deserve for all that they go through, all	19	injury similar is to what's going on in the
20	that they've lost, all that they've suffer,	20	mental health throughout society now.
21	everything that they feel, is a very	21	People are becoming a little more bit more
22	important and significant portion of their	22	willing to talk about it because the damage—
23	claim. It is in this province adjudicated	23	and then with children, I find when we're
24	very clearly by the case law on what it	24	representing children, say six years and
25	takes to get to our normal range for general	25	under, they're like rubber balls. It's
	Page 194		Page 196
1	damages, Gough versus CBS Taxi for instance.	1	amazing. The car can be destroyed, but
2	And it's very clear how much compensation		
ı <i>–</i>		2	these kids are physically able to walk away
3	they deserve, but they have to prove it.	3	these kids are physically able to walk away from it, and the adults are all injured, but
	J 1		from it, and the adults are all injured, but
3	they deserve, but they have to prove it.	3	from it, and the adults are all injured, but
3 4	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that	3 4	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are
3 4 5	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they	3 4 5	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the
3 4 5 6 7	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no	3 4 5 6 7	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that
3 4 5 6	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:	3 4 5 6	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's submissions, what they're trying to get at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole bunch of stuff that's going on behind the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's submissions, what they're trying to get at there is they want to capture the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole bunch of stuff that's going on behind the scenes, apart from just soft tissue injury
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's submissions, what they're trying to get at there is they want to capture the psychological harms, mental health effects,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole bunch of stuff that's going on behind the scenes, apart from just soft tissue injury that you never really hear about.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's submissions, what they're trying to get at there is they want to capture the psychological harms, mental health effects, those types of things, at least in part, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole bunch of stuff that's going on behind the scenes, apart from just soft tissue injury that you never really hear about.  MR. FELTHAM:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's submissions, what they're trying to get at there is they want to capture the psychological harms, mental health effects, those types of things, at least in part, and beyond that. But I wonder, you know, what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole bunch of stuff that's going on behind the scenes, apart from just soft tissue injury that you never really hear about.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Unless the Panel has anything else, I think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's submissions, what they're trying to get at there is they want to capture the psychological harms, mental health effects, those types of things, at least in part, and beyond that. But I wonder, you know, what can you say about that in terms of your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole bunch of stuff that's going on behind the scenes, apart from just soft tissue injury that you never really hear about.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Unless the Panel has anything else, I think that will conclude that presentation.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's submissions, what they're trying to get at there is they want to capture the psychological harms, mental health effects, those types of things, at least in part, and beyond that. But I wonder, you know, what can you say about that in terms of your experience with clients, the types of mental	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole bunch of stuff that's going on behind the scenes, apart from just soft tissue injury that you never really hear about.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Unless the Panel has anything else, I think that will conclude that presentation.  MS. HYNES:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they deserve, but they have to prove it.  They bear the burden of proving it, and they prove it, therefore they deserve that compensation. They were injured through no fault of their own.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. And just one more thing to ask about and I'll direct this to Mr. Rogers perhaps. The definitions that we see currently in some of the other jurisdictions it refers to the sprain, strain and whiplash injury, but it also then goes further to include any clinically associated sequelae. So, and it's clear from the insurance company's submissions, what they're trying to get at there is they want to capture the psychological harms, mental health effects, those types of things, at least in part, and beyond that. But I wonder, you know, what can you say about that in terms of your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from it, and the adults are all injured, but then we ask them are they having nightmares. And invariably, that's how children are affected by these, by nightmares, by the emotional part. And the one thing that people always tell me when they come in, they remember the bang. There was like a moment of quiet and then bang out of nowhere, and they can't get rid of that. It just permeates their memory. And now they're afraid to get into vehicles or their anxiety levels are such that they don't want to be involved in social settings where there's a lot of noise. So, there's a whole bunch of stuff that's going on behind the scenes, apart from just soft tissue injury that you never really hear about.  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Unless the Panel has anything else, I think that will conclude that presentation.

Septer	111001 10, 2016		201 / Automobile hisurance Review
	Page 197		Page 199
1	Q. Thank you.	1	company is grateful to not have to have the
2	CHAIR:	2	elaborate expense of the trial and the
3	Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. I'm	3	uncertainty of the trial and therefore they
4	assuming you're open? You're good for	4	also agree then to resolve it. I believe
5	questions?	5	the implementation of a cap, and it is
6	MS. HYNES:	6	something that Justice Hickman spoke to as
7	A. Yes.	7	well in his—previous to the quote that I
8	MR. GITTENS:	8	provided, is that it will bring on a
9	Q. Thank you.	9	tremendous amount of litigation initially to
10	CHAIR:	10	interpret the legislation and what it will
11	Q. Mr. Gittens?	11	mean. You'll have people in the system who
12	MR. GITTENS:	12	are used to the old way, and they will not
13	Q. Thank you. Gentlemen and ladies, throughout	13	accept a new definition and they will
14	the course of your presentation and there's	14	absolutely want to challenge it. That's
15	one area that was touched on by Mr. Rogers	15	going to be difficult, and in turn, turn out
16	towards the end there, and that's the	16	to me financially burdensome, but at some
17	natural consequence on the legal context of	17	point in time, there will be a tremendous
18	what would happen once—if a cap is imposed.	18	pressure, I believe on our public systems.
19	To farrow that out a little bit, can you	19	But at some point in time there will be a
20	tell me, tell us in terms or your practices,	20	tremendous pressure, I believe, on our
21	the percentage of these matters that go to	21	public systems. I also think that it will be
22	trial or as opposed to those that settle?	22	another pressure that Workers' Comp spoke to
23	MS. HYNES:	23	when they submitted to the PUB in their
24		24	· I
25	, J	25	response, they're opposed to the cap because
23	trials on liability sometimes. Damages	23	they feel as though the current system
,	Page 198	1	Page 200
	trials are very rare in this province in	1	allows for workers to opt out of Workers'
2	fact. So, the majority settle. You know,	2	Compensation and proceed with the tort
3	you're negotiating with an experienced	3	system and if this cap is brought in, then
4	adjustor who also has legal representation	4	they will remain on Workers' Compensation
5	as well. There's a fulsome exchange of	5	more, in more instances, which will put a
6	documentation and information, and extensive	6	burden on their system as well, and I also
7	negotiations back and forth. I mean, we	7	think in terms of public health, people are
8	don't go to the insurance adjustor and say,	8	not going to accept being told by an
9	"Stick 'em up. Give us this money." These	9	adjustor that their injury is minor, you
10	settlements are negotiated both ways.	10	know, there's no way that Sheila Elliott
11	Everyone agrees to them. Right? We don't	11	would have ever accepted that definition,
12	take it. So, the current system as it is	12	never. And, you know, because she felt
13	right now, I believe has tried to find as	13	cared for and she described this very well,
14	many efficiencies as possible in terms of	14	I think this morning, Dr. Patey was looking
15	resolving these disputes as economically as	15	after her, her physiotherapist was looking
16	possible. Trials are really expensive and	16	after her, massage therapy was looking after
17	unpredictable. So, we'll see a lot more	17	her, her employer was accommodating her
18	mediations and resolutions to these which	18	injuries and being gracious to her. She had
19	are far more—you know, the client will have	19	my support. She was able to rehabilitate to
20	to compromise. They may not get everything	20	the best of the extent that she could
21	that they would have hoped to have gotten	21	possible, but had she been faced with a cap,
22	and achieved at trial, but they will not	22	she absolutely would have been saying, okay,
23	have to go through the trial and they won't	23	this is not right, who is going to tell
24	have the uncertainty of the trial. So, the	24	these people that this is not a minor
25	resolution is more amicable. The insurance	25	injury? Do I need to speak to a specialist,

Page 203

Page 201

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 do I need to have a CT scan, do I need to 2 have a MRI, like who is going to tell the 3 truth here if no one is listening to my 4 words, that will then in turn also place a 5 burden on the system for people who are 6 trying to not be capped. 7

### MR. GITTENS:

8 Do so I understand you to be saying that in Q. 9 the immediate future you would anticipate there would be more litigation in order to 10 first of all, ferret out what the cap really 11 means, and the fact that you will have 12 clients who will not accept minor injury as 13 being descriptive of themselves, no matter 14 15 what? 16

### MS. HYNES:

17 That's my impression and that was the A. opinion of Justice Hickman in his letter. 18

#### 19 MR. GITTENS:

20 Okay, let's deal with some specifics then. 0. 21 You guys are all experienced litigators, is 22 it worth going to trial on a \$50,000 claim? 23

ROGERS, Q.C.:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

24 No, it's not. In fact, what I tell clients A. over in discussions with settlement, look at 25

Page 202 getting fifty cents on the dollar, that's about the goal, fifty to sixty percent on the dollar is what you're going to get when you're dealing with an adjustor or a defence lawyer, that's your goal. If you're going to court, you might as well be prepared to throw everything away and add court costs against you because what defence counsel will do, they will put in a sealed envelope an offer to settle that the judge does not see and upon conclusion of that trial, if you cannot exceed that amount, you're going to be responsible to pay for the other side's costs. I've always said that trial is a rich man's playground, it's not for the faint of heart and it's not for those who can't afford to lose money.

(1:00 p.m.)

18 MR. GITTENS: 19 20 0. So you're going to have, as a result of a potential cap, cases that are less than 21 50,000, 60, 80, what's the cut-off mark in 22 23 terms of making it worthwhile to go to court 24 and take that chance? 25 ROGERS, Q.C.:

A. Probably about the hundred thousand dollar mark, and often it's the strength of the witness and the strength of the doctor. The doctor is your most important evidence that you're going to have, apart from your client. If the doctor is not supportive, there's not a chance in hell you're going to go to trial.

# MR. GITTENS:

10 Okay, so we now have the potential on one Q. hand of, and I'm going to use the numbers that have been put to us, 5,000, 7,500 or 12 10,000 as "take it or leave it money", or 13 you have the risk now of anybody with a 14 15 claim up to, you said a hundred thousand 16 dollars, having to make that decision to force this matter to trial. You have a 18 sense how that balances out in real –

# ROGERS, Q.C.:

What will happen is a cap comes in place, Α. people are going to test the waters. There will be a number of trials upfront and then once some sort of idea has been set by the court about what they're looking for, the trials will either increase or they will

Page 204

1 decrease once the tone is set.

#### MR GITTENS:

Q. Okay, so we're still back to a situation in which the bulk of people will be faced with either accepting a ridiculously low amount or taking a ridiculously big gamble?

# ROGERS, Q.C.:

Yes, absolutely. You know, that's one other Α thing, I, as a plaintiff counsel, I consider our courts to be extremely conservative. There are certain jurisdictions where courts are seen as being very favorable, in favour of the plaintiff. I don't see our courts as being like that. What they do is they send a message out there that don't come to my court thinking that we're going to give you a blank cheque; it doesn't happen. So there's a really big concern about going to courts here, and I'm not saying that what they do is wrong. I'm saving that's just the way it is. And when they make their decisions, they will set parameters and they will follow parameters. We're not allowed to judge shop. What that means is we know who may be on a panel for civil trials at

September 10, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review Page 205 Page 207 1 any given month, but we don't know who our 1 company, they're at a disadvantage right off 2 judge is going to be until the night before 2 the start. 3 3 FRAIZE, O.C.: the trial. That way, we can't decide if we 4 think it's a risk of going to trial or not 4 I think the point I was trying to make is 5 because we feel that some judges are more 5 the cap gives them an uneven battlefield 6 sympathetic than others, and that's a fact because right away not only do we have 6 liability, quantum, but now we've got to 7 7 of life. So if there are certain judges on 8 8 our list that we see are not very helpful to come over this magical definition. 9 9 our cause, we may feel that that's probably ROGERS, Q.C.: 10 not the best person to have this matter 10 That will go in their favour as well. So the cards are starting to stack up against heard before, because you may have a 11 11 12 decision you don't want to hear. 12 the individual. MR. GITTENS: FRAIZE, Q.C.: 13 13 14 Α. Thank you. No further questions, thank you, 14 0. Correct, I agree with you. You mentioned 15 Madam Chair. 15 something about the effect on kids, and I CHAIR: was just thinking about one matter that I 16 16 Thank you, Mr. Gittens. Mr. Fraize? 17 was involved with. The children were in a 17 Q.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

18 FRAIZE, Q.C.:

19 Q. I have a couple of questions. Mr. Rogers, 20 just picking up on one of your points, do 21 you think if they brought the cap in that we 22 will see many times that sealed envelope 23 being filed with the amount of the cap? 24 ROCERS O.C.

24 ROGERS, Q.C.:

FRAIZE, Q.C.:

1

2

25 A. I apologize, that's my hearing at my

disadvantage.

Page 206

3 Referring back to what you were saying about Q. 4 the procedure whereby an insurance company's 5 solicitor has put into an envelope, to the 6 court, saying this is an amount they're 7 willing to settle for, and if they don't 8 achieve that, of course, costs go against 9 you. Would I be correct, do you think I'm 10 correct that the envelop will now always be the amount of the cap? 11

12 MS. HYNES:

13 A. I wrote out the question.

14 ROGERS, Q.C.:

15 A. Yes, actually, yeah, I believe there will be more Rule 28 offers of settlement.

17 FRAIZE, O.C.:

18 Q. And do you think that as a distinct 19 advantage for the insurance companies?

20 ROGERS, O.C.:

21 A. Of course, the insurance company always has 22 the advantage in any court action because

they have deep pockets; an individual does not. For them to go up against a

25 multibillion dollar company, multinational

Q. Correct, I agree with you. You mentioned something about the effect on kids, and I was just thinking about one matter that I was involved with. The children were in a vehicle where the bags went off and sometimes when the bags go off, you have like the smoke, and they, for years, were scared about getting into a vehicle because they were scared they were going to get burned and that has a psychological effect on those kids and we were able to settle, but my point is, picking up on what you were

Page 208

saying, is that is an effect on kids and these definitions they're talking about will somehow enmesh that as well.

ROGERS, O.C.:

The airbags have been a constant double edge sword in my practice. For some strange reasons they won't deploy in the most horrendous of an accident and then in a minor accident they will deploy, and often the airbag will cause more damage than would probably the collision would have caused, and the children are adversely affected by it. The sense is from the smell of gunpowder and talcum powder, the noise and getting struck in the face, which is like being hit by a heavy-weight puncher, is pretty significant, but it can also save a life. Sometimes insurance companies will use that against you and say it wasn't our collision that caused it, the airbag was what caused the majority of the problems. So as often as we try to be creative when we're representing a client, insurance companies are also creative in what they do

A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their business, a small private independent business, a small private business, going through the whole process of recovery is a very traumatic thing and people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing that the rinsurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation. It depends who you speak to. Everybody has	at. I'd like t. ank you.			Page 209	
2 Q. Also just one further point. A couple of 3 times I've asked the question when injured 4 parties are receiving treatments, how much 5 time it takes out of their life, if it's 6 massage, if it's chiropractor, if it's 7 physiotherapy, but that over a period of 8 time takes a substantial amount of time out 9 of their life. Now, when it comes to 10 seniors and those that are very old, at the 11 very end of their life, it has a great 11 value. Now that's one of the things, 13 picking up on your point, I think for 14 victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those 15 individuals that are seniors, retired and 16 those that have a limited life left. 17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a 19 person's life is probably one of the most 20 difficult things for an individual to go 21 through, and they have to go two to three 22 times a week for an hour session. You 23 better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24 and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after an 2 independent business, a small private 3 business, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 7 can do and there's nothing wat 8 people tell us how much their lives have 9 been affected by it, and there's nothing wat 11 tit properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are 16 to Mehat we go beyond that. 17 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 18 A. Ali of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most of the	at. I'd like t. ank you.		Ι.	_	
times I've asked the question when injured parties are receiving treatments, how much to time it takes out of their life, if it's massage, if it's chiropractor, if it's physiotherapy, but that over a period of time takes a substantial amount of time out of their life. Now, when it comes to seniors and those that are very old, at the very end of their life, it has a great value. Now that's one of the things, picking up on your point, I think for victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after an independent business, a small private business, going through the whole process of recovery is a very traumatic thing and people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation.  It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 1 to think that twe go beyond that. FRAIZE, Q.C.:  Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. CHAIR:  Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Could direct this questions to you of questions, perhaps. Just tell:  The Campaign, please, it's an in company, I know.  MS. HYNES:  A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You are the Campaign, please, it's an in company, I know.  MS. HYNES:  A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to interest of victims.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, and so are there a number of involved in the Campaign?  MS. HYNES:  A. Wr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to interest of victims.  STA	t. ınk you.		ı		
parties are receiving freatments, how much time it takes out of their life, if it's massage, if it's chiropractor, if it's physiotherapy, but that over a period of time takes a substantial amount of time out of their life. Now, when it comes to seniors and those that are very old, at the very end of their life, it has a great value. Now that's one of the things, 13 picking up on your point, I think for victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go difficult things for an individual to go difficult things for an individual to go to difficult things for an individual to	ınk you.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
time it takes out of their life, if it's massage, if it's chiropractor, if it's physiotherapy, but that over a period of time takes a substantial amount of time out of their life. Now, when it comes to seniors and those that are very old, at the very end of their life, it has a great value. Now that's one of the things, 12 value. Now that's one of the things, 13 picking up on your point, I think for victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those 15 individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left. 16 those that have a limited life left. 17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a 19 person's life is probably one of the most 20 difficult things for an individual to go 21 through, and they have to go two to three 22 times a week for an hour session. You 23 better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24 and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after an independent business, a small private 24 independent business, a small private 25 business, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing that the 8 insurance companies can do, except deal with 12 tropoerly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are 15 A. Ed Hughes.	•	— · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
6 massage, if it's chiropractor, if it's 7 physiotherapy, but that over a period of 8 time takes a substantial amount of time out 9 of their life. Now, when it comes to 10 seniors and those that are very old, at the 11 very end of their life, it has a great 12 value. Now that's one of the things, 13 picking up on your point, I think for 14 victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those 15 individuals that are seniors, retired and 16 those that have a limited life left. 17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a 19 person's life is probably one of the most 20 difficult things for an individual to go 21 through, and they have to go two to three 22 times a week for an hour session. You 23 better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24 and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after an 2 independent business, a small private 3 business, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 7 can do and there's nothing that the 8 insurance companies can do, except deal with 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are  16 CHAIR: 7 Q. Thank you, Mr. Fraize. Mr. Sta STAMP, Q.C.: 9 (Thank you, Mr. Fraize. Mr. Sta STAMP, Q.C.: 9 (Thank you, Mradam Chair. Ms. 10 Thank you, Mradam Chair. Ms. 11 the campaign, please, it's an in 12 the Campaign, please, it's an in 13 could direct this question to you of questions, perhaps. Just tell 14 the Campaign, please, it's an in 15 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 A. Is it' 17 Q. Thank you, Mradam Chair. Ms. 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 19 Q. Well, four of your colleagues are 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. Okay. 20 Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. 21 lawyers who are speaking out in the interest of victims. 22 lawyers who are speaking out in the in	•	, -	ı		
7 physiotherapy, but that over a period of 8 time takes a substantial amount of time out 9 of their life. Now, when it comes to 10 seniors and those that are very old, at the 11 very end of their life, it has a great 12 value. Now that's one of the things, 13 picking up on your point, I think for 14 victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those 15 individuals that are seniors, retired and 16 those that have a limited life left. 17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 17 Q. Well, four of your colleagues are 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a 19 person's life is probably one of the most 20 difficult things for an individual to go 21 through, and they have to go two to three 22 times a week for an hour session. You 23 better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24 and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after their 25 these people tall us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing we 7 can do and there's nothing that the 8 insurance companies can do, except deal with 9 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are 17 chank you, Mr. Fraize. Mr. Sta STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Chank you, Madam Chair. Ms. 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Chank you, did they in the Campaign, lease, it's an in could direct this question to you of questions, perhaps. Just tell 16 Campaign, lease, it's an in could direct this question to you of questions, perhaps. Just tell 17 de Campaign, lease, it's an in could direct this question to you of questions, perhaps. Just tell 18 The Campaign, lease, it's an in could direct this question to you of questions, perhaps. Just tell 18 The Campaign, lease, it's an in could direct this questions to you of questions, perhaps. Just tell 18 The Campaign, lease, it's an in 19 Campaign, lease, it's an in 19 Campaign, leas	amp?		l .		
time takes a substantial amount of time out of their life. Now, when it comes to seniors and those that are very old, at the very end of their life, it has a great value. Now that's one of the things, picking up on your point, I think for victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  RA. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go difficult things for an individual to go and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after an independent business, a small private been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with people with soft-tissue injury are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  ROGERS	amp?		l	-	
9 of their life. Now, when it comes to seniors and those that are very old, at the very end of their life, it has a great value. Now that's one of the things, picking up on your point, I think for victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left.  7 ROGERS, Q.C.:  8 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to get through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their children or they're looking after an independent business, a small private so business, going through the whole process of the cand and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that they're not entitled to compensation. It depends who you speak to. Everybody has to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are signed a fixed wall.		,	l .	1 1	
10   seniors and those that are very old, at the very end of their life, it has a great value. Now that's one of the things, 12   value. Now that's one of the things, 13   picking up on your point, I think for victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left. 16   ROGERS, Q.C.: 17   Q. Well, four of your colleagues are 19   person's life is probably one of the most 20   difficult things for an individual to go 21   through, and they have to go two to three 22   times a week for an hour session. You 23   better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24   and the end as well to get there. And when 25   these people are looking after an 22   independent business, a small private 3   business, going through the whole process of 4   recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5   people tell us how much their lives have 6   been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the 9   it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10   that they're not entitled to compensation. 11   It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12   a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13   go to a dinner party, some people are going 14   to tell you they think that the majority of 15   people with soft-tissue injury are 10   the Campaign in prough the cand in private 15   A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle 16   ROGERS, Q.C.: 17   Q. Well, four of your colleagues are 18   MS. HYNES: 18   A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: 21   Q. Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. 22   think my friend here is also a di MS. HYNES: 22   MS. HYNES: 23   A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to 19   practical speaking, it is a collect 24   Q. Sure, and so are there a number of 19   involved in the Campaign? 25   MS. HYNES: 26   MS. HYNES: 27   A. Yes, there are a number of 19   involved in the Campaign? 26   MS. HYNES: 27   A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle 30   MS. HYNES: 30   MS. HYNES: 31   A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle 31   MS. HYNES: 31   A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Ear		, -	ı		
11 very end of their life, it has a great 12 value. Now that's one of the things, 13 picking up on your point, I think for 14 victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those 15 individuals that are seniors, retired and 16 those that have a limited life left. 17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a 19 person's life is probably one of the most 20 difficult things for an individual to go 21 through, and they have to go two to three 22 times a week for an hour session. You 23 better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24 and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after their 26 children or they're looking after an 27 independent business, a small private 38 business, going through the whole process of 49 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 50 people tell us how much their lives have 61 been affected by it, and there's nothing that the 62 insurance companies can do, except deal with 63 in typoperly, don't hide away from it and say 64 that they're not entitled to compensation. 65 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 66 lipid they are to the properly are looking after an 67 can do and there's nothing that the 68 insurance companies can do, except deal with 69 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 60 that they're not entitled to compensation. 60 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 61 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 62 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 63 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 64 to tell you they think that the majority of 65 people with soft-tissue injury are 66 people with soft-tissue injury are 70 called – 80 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 81 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle 82 A. Okay. 83 MS. HYNES: 84 A. Okay.  85 STAMP, Q.C.: 94 Q. Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. 95 Layrue, C.: 95 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to think my friend here is also a di 85 MS. HYNES: 86 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to the interest of victims. 87 STAMP, Q.C.: 96 A. Yes, there are a number of the interest o		· ·	l		
12 value. Now that's one of the things, 13 picking up on your point, I think for 14 victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those 15 individuals that are seniors, retired and 16 those that have a limited life left. 17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a 19 person's life is probably one of the most 20 difficult things for an individual to go 21 through, and they have to go two to three 22 times a week for an hour session. You 23 better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24 and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after their 26 children or they're looking after their 27 can do and there's nothing that the 28 insurance companies can do, except deal with 29 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are  16 those that have a limited life left. 17 MS. HYNES: 18 A. Is it? 19 MS. HYNES: 19 A. Okay. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. 22 think my friend here is also a di MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to a practical speaking out in the interest of victims. 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 MS. HYNES: 27 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to a practical speaking out in the interest of victims. 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of involved in the Campaign? 29 MS. HYNES: 20 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to a practical speaking out in the interest of victims. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Lawyers who are speaking out in the interest of victims. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to a practical speaking out in the interest of victims. 29 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of involved in the Campaign? 20 MS. HYNES: 21 A. Yes, there are a number of involved in the Campaign? 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to a practical		•	l .	•	
picking up on your point, I think for victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left.  ROGERS, Q.C.: ROGERS,			ı		
14 victims, the cap is grossly unfair for those individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left.  17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go difficult things for an individual to go difficult things for an individual to go through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their didependent business, a small private sous business, going through the whole process of the can do and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing we for ean do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation. If depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever to tell you they think that the majority of to tell you they think that the majority of to go the done individual to go the most and the propose a part of a person's life is probably one of the most and so and there's nothing we children or the person's life is probably one of the most and so are there and the probably and the person of the most and the person's life is probably one of the most and the majority of the day and they have to go two to three times and the majority of to tell you they think that the majority of the most and the person's life is probably and the person's life is probably and the person's life is probably and the life left.  18 MS. HYNES:  19 A. Okay.  20 Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. think my friend here is also a di MS. HYNES:  21 lawyers who are speaking out in the interest of victims.  22 stramp, Q.C.:  23 MS. HYNES:  24 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to think my friend here is also a di MS. HYNES:  25 Determined the majority of the person's majority of the person of the most and the majority of the person of the most and the majority of the person of the most and t	acorporated		l		
15 individuals that are seniors, retired and those that have a limited life left. 16 ROGERS, Q.C.: 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most 20 difficult things for an individual to go 21 through, and they have to go two to three 22 times a week for an hour session. You 23 better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24 and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after their 26 things, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with 9 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are 15 A. Is it? 15 A. Is it? 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Well, four of your colleagues at 18 MS. HYNES: 17 Q. Well, four of your colleagues at 18 MS. HYNES: 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. Okay. 10 A. Okay. 10 It depends who will a fer in the insurance of victims. 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. STHYNES: 12 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to repractical speaking, it is a collect interest of victims. 11 It depends who much their lives have 5 involved in the Campaign? 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Negers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — ROGERS, Q.C.: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Ear		1 2	ı		
those that have a limited life left.  ROGERS, Q.C.:			l .		
17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go 21 through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after their 26 think my friend here is also a di practical speaking, it is a collect children or they're looking after an 26 independent business, a small private 37 business, going through the whole process of 48 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 49 people tell us how much their lives have 40 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 41 to get they it properly, don't hide away from it and say 41 that they're not entitled to compensation. 41 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 42 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 43 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 44 to tell you they think that the majority of 45 people with soft-tissue injury are 46 person's life is probably one of the most 48 MS. HYNES: 40 A. Okay. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. 22 think my friend here is also a di MS. HYNES: 40 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to 40 practical speaking, it is a collect 40 interest of victims. 41 I lawyers who are speaking out in the 41 interest of victims. 41 I lawyers who are speaking out in the 42 interest of victims. 42 STAMP, Q.C.: 43 STAMP, Q.C.: 44 Page 210 STAMP, Q.C.: 45 A. Yes, there are a number of firms in 48 insurance companies can do, except deal with 49 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 40 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 41 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 42 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to 49 practical speaking, it is a collect 40 Page 210 I lawyers who are speaking out in the 41 interest of victims. 41 I lawyers who are speaking out in the 42 interest of victims. 42 I lawyers who are speaking out in the 42 interest of victims. 43 STAMP, Q.C.: 44 Page 210 I lawyers who are speaking			l		
18 A. All of a sudden therapy becomes a part of a person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You 22 times a week for an hour session. You 23 better tack on a half hour on the beginning 24 and the end as well to get there. And when 25 these people are looking after their 25 made these people are looking after an 2 independent business, a small private 2 independent business, a small private 3 business, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 6 to an do and there's nothing that the 9 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are 18 MS. HYNES: A. Okay. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 4. Okay. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 4. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to think my friend here is also a di MS. HYNES: 4. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to practical speaking, it is a collect interest of victims. 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 4. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to practical speaking out in the interest of victims. 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 4. A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to practical speaking out in the interest of victims. 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 4. A. Yes, there a number of involved in the Campaign? 5 MS. HYNES: 7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? 6 MS. HYNES: 1 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 1 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 1 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 1 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 1 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 1 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 1 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we call the process of 1 MS. HYNES: 1 MS. HYNES: 1 MS.			l .		
person's life is probably one of the most difficult things for an individual to go through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their business, a small private independent business, a small private business, going through the whole process of tecovery is a very traumatic thing and people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing we rand and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation. It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell us to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  19 A. Okay. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. think my friend here is also a di MS. HYNES: 22 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to the practical speaking, it is a collect interest of victims.  STAMP, Q.C.:  4 Page 210 4 C. Sure, and so are there a number of firms involved in the Campaign? 4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of firms involved in the Campaign? 5 MS. HYNES: 6 MS. HYNES: 7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. How many firms? 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 12 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 13 ROGERS, Q.C.: 14 ROGERS, Q.C.: 15 A. Ed Hughes.	re directors			, ,	
difficult things for an individual to go through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their  children or they're looking after an lawyers who are speaking out in the interest of victims. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure, and so are there a number of involved in the Campaign? MS. HYNES: A. Yes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? MS. HYNES: A. Wes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? MS. HYNES: A. Wes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? A. Wes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? A. Wes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? A. Wes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? A. Wes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle Countries of victims. A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle Countries of victims. A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle Countries o					
through, and they have to go two to three times a week for an hour session. You better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their  children or they're looking after an independent business, a small private business, going through the whole process of recovery is a very traumatic thing and people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation. It depends who you speak to. Everybody has la a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  la d. Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. d. HYNES: A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to practical speaking, it is a collect a hard here is also a di hash HYNES: A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to practical speaking, it is a collect a hard here is also a di hash HYNES:  4 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to practical speaking, it is a collect beau interest of victims.  STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in survive involved in the Campaign?  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in survive involved in the Campaign?  MS. HYNES: A. Yes, there are a number of firms in survive involved in the Campaign?  A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. A. A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. A. A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers, Q.C.: A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers R		3	l		
times a week for an hour session. You better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their  children or they're looking after an children or they're looking after		, -	l		
better tack on a half hour on the beginning and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their 25 practical speaking, it is a collect these people are looking after their 25 practical speaking, it is a collect these people are looking after an 2 independent business, a small private 3 business, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 7 can do and there's nothing that the 8 insurance companies can do, except deal with 9 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are 12 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we 16 Hughes. 18 Mr. HYNES: 24 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to 22 practical speaking, it is a collect 25 practical speaking, it is a collect 26 practical speaking, it is a collect 27 practical speaking, it is a collect 28 practical speaking, it is a collect 29 practical speaking, it is a collect 29 practical speaking, it is a collect 20 practical speaking 20 practical speaking 20 practical speaking 20 p	Wicks and	Q. Mr. Rogers, Mr. Marshall, Mr. Wick	ı		
and the end as well to get there. And when these people are looking after their 25 practical speaking, it is a collect these people are looking after an 2 children or they're looking after an 2 independent business, a small private 3 business, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 7 can do and there's nothing that the 8 insurance companies can do, except deal with 9 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are 12 A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to 25 practical speaking, it is a collect 20 lawyers who are speaking out in the interest of victims. 3 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of it interest of victims. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of it interest of victims. 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of it interest of victims. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of it interest of victi	irector.	think my friend here is also a direct			
these people are looking after their  25 practical speaking, it is a collect  Page 210  1 children or they're looking after an 2 independent business, a small private 3 business, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 7 can do and there's nothing that the 8 insurance companies can do, except deal with 9 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are  2 plawyers who are speaking out in the interest of victims.  3 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of involved in the Campaign? 5 involved in the Campaign? 6 MS. HYNES: 7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. How many firms? 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle Called — 12 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 13 ROGERS, Q.C.: 14 ROGERS, Q.C.: 15 A. Ed Hughes.		MS. HYNES:	l .		23
Page 210  1 children or they're looking after an 2 independent business, a small private 3 business, going through the whole process of 4 recovery is a very traumatic thing and 5 people tell us how much their lives have 6 been affected by it, and there's nothing we 7 can do and there's nothing that the 8 insurance companies can do, except deal with 9 it properly, don't hide away from it and say 10 that they're not entitled to compensation. 11 It depends who you speak to. Everybody has 12 a philosophy about all of this. If you ever 13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are  Page 210  1 lawyers who are speaking out in the interest of victims.  2 interest of victims.  3 STAMP, Q.C.:  4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of it involved in the Campaign?  6 MS. HYNES:  7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign?  8 STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. How many firms?  10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 14 ROGERS, Q.C.: 15 A. Ed Hughes.	my	A. Mr. Feltham, okay. So it is, to my	ı	and the end as well to get there. And when	
children or they're looking after an independent business, a small private business, going through the whole process of recovery is a very traumatic thing and people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation. It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever a people with soft-tissue injury are  children or they're looking after an independent business, a small private interest of victims.  STAMP, Q.C.:  4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of the involved in the Campaign?  6 MS. HYNES:  7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the interest of victims.  8 STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. How many firms?  10 MS. HYNES:  11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called —  12 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called —  13 go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  14 ROGERS, Q.C.:  15 A. Ed Hughes.	ction of	practical speaking, it is a collection	25	these people are looking after their	25
independent business, a small private business, going through the whole process of recovery is a very traumatic thing and people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with interpolation in the Campaign?  MS. HYNES: A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  It properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation. It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever a pot to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  interest of victims.  A. Sure, and so are there a number of involved in the Campaign?  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Ear	Page 212	I		=	
business, going through the whole process of recovery is a very traumatic thing and people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation.  It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  3 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of firms involved in the Campaign? 5 MS. HYNES: 7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign? 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. How many firms? 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies can do and there's nothing that the analysis involved in the Campaign?  8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. How many firms? 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies can do and there's nothing that the analysis involved in the Campaign?  8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. How many firms? 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies can do and there's nothing that the analysis involved in the Campaign?  8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. How many firms? 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies can do and there's nothing that the analysis involved in the Campaign?  8 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies can do and there's nothing the companies can do and there's nothing that the analysis involved in the Campaign?  10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies can do and there's nothing the companies can do and there's nothing that the analysis involved in the Campaign?  10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies can do and there's nothing that the cannes involved in the Campaign?	ie best	lawyers who are speaking out in the bes	1		1
recovery is a very traumatic thing and people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation.  It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever a people with soft-tissue injury are  4 Q. Sure, and so are there a number of the involved in the Campaign?  6 MS. HYNES:  7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms involved in the Campaign?  8 STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. How many firms?  10 MS. HYNES:  11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earled a philosophy about all of this. If you ever to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  14 ROGERS, Q.C.:  15 A. Ed Hughes.					
people tell us how much their lives have been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation.  It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever a go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  5 involved in the Campaign?  6 MS. HYNES:  7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  8 STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. How many firms?  10 MS. HYNES:  11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies in the Campaign?  12 A. Yes, there are a number of firms in the Campaign?  13 STAMP, Q.C.:  14 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle and the companies in the Campaign?  15 A. Ed Hughes.		STAMP, Q.C.:	3		
been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with insurance companies can do, except deal with that they're not entitled to compensation.  It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  been affected by it, and there's nothing we can do and there's nothing we insurance so mushed the insurance companies can do, except deal with STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. How many firms?  10 MS. HYNES:  11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called —  12 ROGERS, Q.C.:  13 ROGERS, Q.C.:  14 ROGERS, Q.C.:  15 A. Ed Hughes.	firms		4		4
can do and there's nothing that the insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation. It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  7 A. Yes, there are a number of firms in a strain of the		1 0	5		5
insurance companies can do, except deal with it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation. It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  s STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. How many firms?  10 MS. HYNES:  11 A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle 12 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called — 14 ROGERS, Q.C.: 15 A. Ed Hughes.			6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6
<ul> <li>it properly, don't hide away from it and say that they're not entitled to compensation.</li> <li>It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are</li> <li>it properly, don't hide away from it and say that say and say that they're not entitled to compensation.</li> <li>MS. HYNES:</li> <li>A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called –</li> <li>to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are</li> <li>A. Ed Hughes.</li> </ul>	ivolved.	,	l	<del>_</del>	
that they're not entitled to compensation.  It depends who you speak to. Everybody has  a philosophy about all of this. If you ever  go to a dinner party, some people are going  to tell you they think that the majority of  people with soft-tissue injury are  10 MS. HYNES:  A. Rogers Rogers Moyse, O'Dea Earle  McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, w  called –  ROGERS, Q.C.:  15 A. Ed Hughes.		, ,	8		8
It depends who you speak to. Everybody has a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  11		•	l		
a philosophy about all of this. If you ever go to a dinner party, some people are going to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  12 McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, we called – 14 ROGERS, Q.C.: 15 A. Ed Hughes.			l .	•	10
13 go to a dinner party, some people are going 14 to tell you they think that the majority of 15 people with soft-tissue injury are 11 called – 12 ROGERS, Q.C.: 13 A. Ed Hughes.			l .		
to tell you they think that the majority of people with soft-tissue injury are  14 ROGERS, Q.C.: 15 A. Ed Hughes.	what's it	McKay Marshall, Ches' old firm, what'	12		12
people with soft-tissue injury are 15 A. Ed Hughes.			13		13
		ROGERS, Q.C.:	l .		14
absolutely crazy, that they inflate their 16 MS. HYNES:		•	15		15
		MS. HYNES:	16		16
	rms.	, ,	17		17
they're weak or because they think somehow 18 STAMP, Q.C.:		STAMP, Q.C.:	18	they're weak or because they think somehow	18
	personal	Q. Okay, sure. And these firms all do person	19		19
bigger claim. It doesn't work like that. 20 injury work, that's the nature –		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	20		20
21 We tend to be cynical. We shouldn't be 21 MS. HYNES:		MS. HYNES:	l .		
22 cynical with our own people, we should be 22 A. Absolutely, yes.		A. Absolutely, yes.	l .	* * .	22
looking after them and helping them. You 23 STAMP, Q.C.:		STAMP, Q.C.:	23	looking after them and helping them. You	23
know, it's really easy to deny somebody 24 Q. This is why they're interested in thi	nis	Q. This is why they're interested in this	24	know, it's really easy to deny somebody	24
		piece. Which, for purposes of this	25	something and say that they're crazy or that	25

Septe	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 213		Page 215
1	discussion, of course, is to try and focus	1	A. Pretty basic, yeah.
2	on, you know, the other side of this	2	STAMP, Q.C.:
3	arrangement because, of course, as you say,	3	Q. So there is a lot of money at stake for the
4		4	
	you do work on contingency, your client was		personal injury firms as well who recover,
5	here and she spoke glowingly of your	5	that's how they make a lot of money doing
6	involvement, but there is a contingency fee	6	the same kind of work that –
7	arrangement.	7	MS. HYNES:
8	MS. HYNES:	8	A. Certainly, yeah.
9	A. Yes.	9	STAMP, Q.C.:
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	Q. Sure, so I guess the point, when this
11	Q. For quite a while, I haven't seen it	11	happens and, of course, a lot of these
12	recently, maybe it's because of this, but	12	claims are big claims; some of them are
13	for quite a while there was an advertisement	13	small claims. We know, for example, that 40
1	on some of the billboards that Roebothan		
14		14	percent, we're told, of the non-pecuniary
15	McKay Marshall had won four hundred million		damage claims, 40 percent are less—I'm
16	dollars for clients over the years. Was	16	sorry, average out at \$15,200.
17	that an accurate, roughly accurate number,	17	MS. HYNES:
18	do you know?	18	A. Where are you getting that from?
19	MS. HYNES:	19	STAMP, Q.C.:
20	A. I would say that it must be, it has to be –	20	Q. Right out of Oliver Wyman's report.
21	STAMP, Q.C.:	21	MS. HYNES:
22	Q. Yeah, I mean, I didn't expect they would	22	A. Okay, which report would that be?
23	tell fibs.	23	STAMP, Q.C.:
24	MS. HYNES:	24	Q. That would be the Closed Claims Study, I
25	A. Right.	25	think it is, yeah, Closed Claims Study,
1			
1	Page 214	1	Page 216
1	STAMP, Q.C.:	1	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury,
2	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result	2	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.
2 3	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to	2 3	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:
2 3 4	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result	2 3 4	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?
2 3	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to	2 3	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:
2 3 4	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it	2 3 4	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?	2 3 4 5	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES:  A. I think I only printed off the –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES:  A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES:  A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I think –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES: A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES: A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms. Hynes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES: A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES: A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are higher than that, I think is fair to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms. Hynes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are higher than that, I think is fair to say too.  MS. HYNES:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES:  A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms. Hynes.  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are higher than that, I think is fair to say too.  MS. HYNES:  A. Liability issues, malpractice sometimes can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms. Hynes.  MS. HYNES: A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are higher than that, I think is fair to say too.  MS. HYNES:  A. Liability issues, malpractice sometimes can be higher, but 25 percent would be the best.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms. Hynes.  MS. HYNES: A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So it shows cohorts, 20 percent cohorts, 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are higher than that, I think is fair to say too.  MS. HYNES:  A. Liability issues, malpractice sometimes can be higher, but 25 percent would be the best.  STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES: A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms. Hynes.  MS. HYNES: A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So it shows cohorts, 20 percent cohorts, 1 to 20, 21 to 40, 41 to 60 and so on. 348 in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children. Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are higher than that, I think is fair to say too.  MS. HYNES:  A. Liability issues, malpractice sometimes can be higher, but 25 percent would be the best.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. It's a pretty basic rate, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES:  A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms. Hynes.  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So it shows cohorts, 20 percent cohorts, 1 to 20, 21 to 40, 41 to 60 and so on. 348 in all, but one of those, 49, the first one, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So that arrangement, of course, would result in a significant contingency fee coming to Roebothan McKay Marshall as well, would it not?  MS. HYNES:  A. For certain.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Not to be too precise, but is 25 percent contingency not an unusual amount?  MS. HYNES:  A. That's very typical, except children.  Children are never 25 percent, the public trustee will not allow us to change any more than 20 percent.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, right, so 25 percent, but some are higher than that, I think is fair to say too.  MS. HYNES:  A. Liability issues, malpractice sometimes can be higher, but 25 percent would be the best.  STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Private Passenger Automobiles Bodily Injury, and I'm reading from page 7 of that report.  MS. HYNES:  A. Now that was amended after, wasn't it?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I think I'm reading from the correct one.  MS. HYNES:  A. I think I only printed off the –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I think –  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Stamp, but perhaps we can bring the document up if we're going to be referring to –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, sure, by all means. Here you go. This is the final report, as I understand it, Ms. Hynes.  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So it shows cohorts, 20 percent cohorts, 1 to 20, 21 to 40, 41 to 60 and so on. 348 in all, but one of those, 49, the first one, so it shows the average non-pecuniary damages –

MS, HYNES    A. I never noticed that they were all 348   2	Septer	nber 10, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
2 A. I never noticed that they were all 348 except the first one until just now. It's interesting. 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. I guess they had to balance that, so 349 and then 348, it's 20—they're working at 20 percent groupings? 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Yes. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average non-pecuniary damage claim is only's 24,000, 14 so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact of the total settlement on a 81 to 100 agree? 11 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree? 12 with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 2 strAMP, Q.C.: 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 2 strAMP, Q.C.: 15 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 agree? 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 agree? 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 19 Q. That's an average total settlement. 20 A. Ub-hm, a significant — 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. For this sample, there is a significant mumber of claims that were not very significant properuniary, volumous, we look at the average total settlement. 25 MS. HYNES: 26 A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information — 26 Page 220 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 28 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost the total settlement is made up almost the total settlement is made up almost the case of the second group. 28 TAMP, Q.C.: 39 STAMP, Q.C.: 40 Complement is made up almost		<del>-</del>		
except the first one until just now. It's interesting.  5 STAMP, Q.C.:  6 Q. I guess they had to balance that, so 349 and to the addition of t				
4 interesting 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. I guess they had to balance that, so 349 and then 348, it's 20—they're working at 20 percent groupings? 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Yes. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$24,000, 14 so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for —  Tage 218 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  3 MS. HYNES:  1 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  3 MS. HYNES:  4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for —  STAMP, Q.C.:  5 STAMP, Q.C.:  6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  8 MS. HYNES:  10 A. Uh-hm, a significant —  11 STAMP, Q.C.:  12 Q. That's an average total settlement.  13 MS. HYNES:  14 A. For this sample, there is a significant in terms of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes.  15 STAMP, Q.C.:  16 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  17 STAMP, Q.C.:  18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost the case of the second group.  18 G. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the		A. I never noticed that they were all 348	2	STAMP, Q.C.:
5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. I guess they had to balance that, so 349 and then 348, it's 20—they re working at 20 percent groupings? 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Yes. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average on non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$24,000, so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I thin Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial obsecause the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for strAmp, Q.C.: 11 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average total settlement are fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial obsecuse the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for strAmp, Q.C.: 12 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 G. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's not in this number here. 16 A. Un-hm, a significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's not in this number here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I would definitely agree that a claim that's 4,000 up to 15,000 from average of non-pecuniary, you k	3	except the first one until just now. It's	3	Q. So it's a –
6 Q. I guess they had to balance that, so 349 and then 348, it's 20—they re working at 20 percent groupings?  9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Yes. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$224,000, so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, percent from work either, lost income, that kind of thing. 14 so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, percent it is persumably, on a contingency fee basis as presumably, on a contingency fee basis as presumably and present it is single as presumably, on the sease of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for are fairly minor in terms of recovery for a straim, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant — 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. That's an average total settlement. 22 MS. HYNES: 23 A. For this sample, there is a significant in terms of value, yes. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 TAMP, Q.C.: 26 Q. Well, tit's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  27 MS. HYNES: 28 A. For this	4	interesting.	4	(1:15 p.m.)
then 348, if's 20—they're working at 20 percent groupings?  MS_HYNES:  10 A. Yes. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$24,000, so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for a gree?  1 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  1 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  3 MS_HYNES:  4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 5 STAMP, Q.C.:  6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  8 MS_HYNES:  10 A. Uh-hm, a significant—  11 STAMP, Q.C.:  12 Q. That's an average total settlement.  13 MS_HYNES:  14 A. For this sample, there is a significant unmber of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes.  15 STAMP, Q.C.:  16 Page 218 Page 220 Call this group something.  17 Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  18 MS_HYNES:  19 A. Uh-hm, a significant—  11 STAMP, Q.C.:  21 Q. That's an average total settlement.  22 MS_HYNES:  23 A. Or pecuniary damages, sorry.  24 A. They probably aren't missing as much time from work either, lost income, that kind of the word is offensive to, I guess som people, you know it's not to characterize the person, it's to simply say we have to treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information—  24 Well, the yound of the word is offensive to, I guess word or the group health benefit was and whether it had sub	5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	MS. HYNES:
by MS. HYNES:    No. Hynes   10	6	Q. I guess they had to balance that, so 349 and	6	A. I would definitely agree that a claim that's
9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Yes. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$24,000, 14 so final claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of claim course, risks to both sides are high as 22 well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them 25 are fairly minor in terms of recovery for more fairly minor in terms of recovery for agree?  1	7	then 348, it's 20—they're working at 20	7	4,000 up to 15,000 you're probably not going
9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Yes. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$\$24,000, \$14 so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of 20 course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 24 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree? 25 MS. HYNES: 26 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 MS. HYNES: 38 MS. HYNES: 39 MS. HYNES: 40 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 41 MS. HYNES: 42 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 29 Call this group something. 43 MS. HYNES: 44 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 29 Call this group something. 45 MS. HYNES: 46 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 29 Call this group something. 47 Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000. 48 MS. HYNES: 40 A. Uh-hm, a significant 15 mumber of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 41 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 normher of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 42 G. That's an average total settlement. 43 MS. HYNES: 44 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 normher of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 45 MS. HYNES: 46 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 47 MS. HYNES: 48 A. They probably aren't missing as much time from work either, lost income, that kind of thing. HYNES: 49 MS. HYNES: 40 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 51 MS. HYNES: 52 MS. HYNES: 53 A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	
11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average 13 non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$24,000, 14 so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, 15 of small claims that are handled, 16 presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the 18 fact that, you know, you have to have a very 19 big claim to really justify going to trial 20 because the costs are so high, and of 21 course, risks to both sides are high as 22 well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, 23 indication of the values that we're dealing 24 with on some of these claims. Some of them 25 midication of the values that we're dealing 26 with on some of these claims. Some of them 27 agree?  1 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  2 MS. HYNES: 3 A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information – STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant – STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. MS. HYNES: 11 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost 21 centirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's centirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary, you know, it's centirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's centirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's centirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's controlled to the fact that in the average of the second group. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 19 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 19 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 19 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in t	9	MS. HYNES:	9	pecuniary.
11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average 13 non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$24,000, 14 so the fact of the matter is there are a lot 15 of small claims that are handled, 16 presumably, on a contingency fee basis as 17 well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the 18 fact that, you know, you have to have a very 19 big claim to really justify going to trial 20 because the costs are so high, and of 21 course, risks to both sides are high as 22 well. But, so this sets out some! I guess, 23 indication of the values that we're dealing 24 with on some of these claims. Some of them 25 are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 26 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree? 27 MS. HYNES: 28 A. They probably aren't missing as much time from work either, lost income, that kind of thing. 29 with on some of these claims. Some of them 20 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree? 20 MS. HYNES: 21 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree? 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for – 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 peccent it's \$100,000. 29 MS. HYNES: 30 A. Uh-hm, a significant – 31 MS. HYNES: 41 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 42 G. That's an average total settlement. 43 MS. HYNES: 44 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 45 TAMP, Q.C.: 46 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, it's so the beautiful that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 46 A. For this sample, there is a significant in terms of value, yes. 47 C.C.: 48 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in the very little information – 48 STAMP, Q.C.: 49 Date the word is offensive to, I guess some people, you know it's not to characterize the person, it's to simply say we have to read the word is offensive to, I	10	A. Yes.	10	STAMP, Q.C.:
12 Q. And so, right up to 60 percent, the average non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$24,000. 14 so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them 25 are fairly minor in terms of recovery for with on some of these claims. Some of them 26 are fairly minor in terms of recovery for synamics and the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 4 the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 4 the average total settlement. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 15 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.	1			
non-pecuniary damage claim is only \$24,000, so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 25 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  1 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  3 MS. HYNES:  4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 25 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  3 MS. HYNES:  4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 25 STAMP, Q.C.:  6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  8 MS. HYNES:  10 A. Uh-hm, a significant — the average total settlement.  11 STAMP, Q.C.:  12 Q. That's an average total settlement.  13 MS. HYNES:  14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes.  15 STAMP, Q.C.:  16 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of nonpecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.		, ,		
14 so the fact of the matter is there are a lot of small claims that are handled, 16 presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the 18 fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of 20 course, risks to both sides are high as 22 well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing 24 with on some of these claims. Some of them 25 are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 24 agree?  1	1			
15 of small claims that are handled, presumably, on a contingency fee basis as well, and I think Mr. Rogers spoke to the fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 25 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree? 3 MS. HYNES: 4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 3 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 A. Uh-hm, a significant the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000. 8 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 4 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, tir's an average total settlement. 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 19 the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group. 15 do not have a very little information treatment as much. MS. HYNES: A. They probably aren't missing as much time treatment as much.  16 MS. HYNES: A. They probably aren't missing as much time from work either, lost income, that kind of thing. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Maybe so, so minor, relatively, even though the word is offensive to, I guess some people, you know it's to simply say we have to 24 and incompletely inadequate Closed Claims Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. MS. HYNES: A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, tir's not in this number here. MS. HYNES: A. I don't know why they di	1			
16	1			, ,
17	1			• • •
18 fact that, you know, you have to have a very big claim to really justify going to trial 20 because the costs are so high, and of 21 course, risks to both sides are high as 22 well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing 24 with on some of these claims. Some of them 25 are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 26 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you 27 agree? 38 MS. HYNES: 39 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 31 MS. HYNES: 31 MS. HYNES: 32 MS. HYNES: 33 MS. HYNES: 34 MS. HYNES: 35 MS. HYNES: 36 MS. HYNES: 37 MS. HYNES: 38 MS. HYNES: 39 MS. HYNES: 39 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 31 MS. HYNES: 31 MS. HYNES: 31 MS. HYNES: 31 MS. HYNES: 32 MS. HYNES: 33 MS. HYNES: 34 MS. HYNES: 35 MS. HYNES: 36 MS. HYNES: 36 MS. HYNES: 37 MS. HYNES: 37 MS. HYNES: 38 MS. HYNES: 39 MS. HYNES: 39 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 30 MS. HYNES: 31 MS. HYNES:	1			
big claim to really justify going to trial because the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for  Page 218 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree? MS. HYNES: A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for – STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Maybe so, so minor, relatively, even though the word is offensive to, I guess some people, you know it's not to characterize the person, it's to simply say we have to Call this group something.  MS. HYNES: A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information –  STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. MS. HYNES: MS. H	1			
because the costs are so high, and of course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for  Page 218  non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  MS. HYNES:  A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  MS. HYNES:  A. Uh-hm, a significant –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. That's an average total settlement.  MS. HYNES:  A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's not to characterize the person, it's to simply say we have to  Rage 218  A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. But we know the settlements that were paid.  MS. HYNES:  A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not.  STAMP, Q.C.:  STAMP, Q.C.:  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here.  STAMP, Q.C.:  A. I don't know why they didn't find them.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here.  A. I don't know why they didn't find them.  STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Uh-man, a significant in terms of value, yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  A. I don't know why they didn't find them.  STAMP, Q.C.:  A. I don't know why they didn't find them.  STAMP, Q.C.:  A. Uh-man, a significant in terms of value, yes.  STAMP,	1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
21 course, risks to both sides are high as well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 2  22 with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 2  23 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  3 MS. HYNES:  4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for 4  5 STAMP, Q.C.:  6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  8 percent it's \$100,000.  9 MS. HYNES:  10 A. Uh-hm, a significant —  11 STAMP, Q.C.:  6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  8 MS. HYNES:  10 A. Uh-hm, a significant —  11 STAMP, Q.C.:  12 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid.  13 MS. HYNES:  14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes.  17 STAMP, Q.C.:  18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's significant in the case of the second group.  21 STAMP, Q.C.:  22 MSAHYNES:  3 A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information —  8 STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid.  10 MS. HYNES:  11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was an an and whether it had subrogation or not.  14 STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid.  15 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was an an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information —  15 STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else,	1			
well. But, so this sets out some, I guess, indication of the values that we're dealing with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 25 are fairly minor in terms of recovery for 26 mon-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  1	1			<b>C</b>
23 indication of the values that we're dealing 24 with on some of these claims. Some of them 25 are fairly minor in terms of recovery for  Page 218  1 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  3 MS. HYNES:  4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for –  5 STAMP, Q.C.:  6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  9 MS. HYNES:  10 A. Uh-hm, a significant –  11 STAMP, Q.C.:  12 Q. That's an average total settlement.  13 MS. HYNES:  14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes.  15 STAMP, Q.C.:  16 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's one to to characterize the person, it's to simply say we have to  Page 220  call this group something.  2 MS. HYNES:  3 A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims  5 Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information –  8 STAMP, Q.C.:  9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid.  MS. HYNES:  1 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not.  14 STAMP, Q.C.:  15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here.  18 MS. HYNES:  19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here.  20 Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here.  21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.	1			, ,
with on some of these claims. Some of them are fairly minor in terms of recovery for  Page 218  1	1			
25   are fairly minor in terms of recovery for   Page 218	1	•		
Page 218  I non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree?  MS. HYNES:  A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for –  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  MS. HYNES:  A. Uh-hm, a significant –  STAMP, Q.C.:  MS. HYNES:  A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims  Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information –  STAMP, Q.C.:  MS. HYNES:  Description of the word of	1			
1 non-pecuniary damages, right? Would you agree? 3 MS. HYNES: 3 MS. HYNES: 4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for – 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant – 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of nonpecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  1	23		23	
2 agree? 3 MS. HYNES: 4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for — 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at 7 the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 8 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant — 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the total settlement is made up almost 25 tramp, Q.C.: 26 MS. HYNES: 27 A. I wouldn't say that they don't have a lot of 4 treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims 6 Study in terms of accident benefits, right, 7 we have very little information — 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim 12 was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 4 treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims 5 Study in terms of accident benefits, right, 7 we have very little information — 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim 12 was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else,	,	_		=
3 MS. HYNES: 4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for – 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at 7 the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 8 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant – 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 4 treatment though because, you know, it was an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims 5 Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information – 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 21 MS. HYNES: 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1	1 2 2 2		
4 A. That \$15,000 is minor recovery for – 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at 7 the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 8 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant – 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the total settlement on a 81 to 100 5 Study in terms of accident benefits, right, 6 Study in terms of accident benefits, right, 7 we have very little information – 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim 12 was worth or the group health benefit was 13 and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, 16 would it not? That's not in this number 17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this 22 number here. 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	$\frac{2}{2}$			
5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at 7 the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 8 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant — 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's grown 4,500 to 5,000 from average of nonpecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  5 an incompletely inadequate Closed Claims Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information — 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here. 16 MS. HYNES: 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Tyeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6 Q. Well, it's certainly, you know, we look at 7 the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 8 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant — 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 16 Study in terms of accident benefits, right, we have very little information — 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here. 16 Here. 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefits, right, we have very little information —  8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit as and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here. 17 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number number here. 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1			
the average total settlement on a 81 to 100 percent it's \$100,000.  MS. HYNES:  Uh-hm, a significant —  STAMP, Q.C.:  That's an average total settlement.  MS. HYNES:  MS. HYNES:  A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes.  MS. HYNES:	1			
8 percent it's \$100,000. 9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant — 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 12 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number number here. 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.				
9 MS. HYNES: 10 A. Uh-hm, a significant — 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. That's an average total settlement. 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  9 Q. But we know the settlements that were paid. 10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number here. 17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.				
10 A. Uh-hm, a significant — 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the case of the second group.  10 MS. HYNES: 11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim 12 was worth or the group health benefit was 13 and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, 16 would it not? That's not in this number 17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this 22 number here. 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.		*		, ,
11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the case of the second group.  11 A. Yeah, but we don't know how much the B claim was worth or the group health benefit was and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number 17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.				· ·
12 Q. That's an average total settlement. 13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the case of the second group.  12 was worth or the group health benefit was 13 and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, 16 would it not? That's not in this number 17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 22 mumber here. 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1			
13 MS. HYNES: 14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the case of the second group.  13 and whether it had subrogation or not. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number 17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this 22 number here. 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.		, ,		
14 A. For this sample, there is a significant 15 number of claims that were not very 16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the case of the second group.  14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, 16 would it not? That's not in this number 17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number 22 number here. 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1			<b>O</b> 1
number of claims that were not very significant in terms of value, yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the second group.  Is Q. But the B claim would be somewhere else, would it not? That's not in this number 17 here.  MS. HYNES:  19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them.  20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number 18 must 19 must	1			<b>G</b>
16 significant in terms of value, yes. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the case of the second group.  16 would it not? That's not in this number 17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this 22 number here. 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1	* '		, ,
17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. Well, the point I'm making here is that in 19 those first two groups of the 40 percent, 20 the total settlement is made up almost 21 entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's 22 from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- 23 pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in 24 the case of the second group.  17 here. 18 MS. HYNES: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this 22 number here. 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1	•		
Well, the point I'm making here is that in those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  18 MS. HYNES:  19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them.  20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here.  23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1			
those first two groups of the 40 percent, the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  19 A. I don't know why they didn't find them. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.		, ,		
the total settlement is made up almost entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here. 22 MS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1			
entirely of non-pecuniary, you know, it's from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  21 Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this number here.  22 NS. HYNES: 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.				• •
from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non- pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  22 number here. 23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	20		20	STAMP, Q.C.:
pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in the case of the second group.  23 MS. HYNES: 24 A. Um-um.	1		21	Q. Yeah, but it's somewhere, it's not in this
the case of the second group. 24 A. Um-um.	1 22	from 4,500 to 5,000 from average of non-		number here.
the case of the second group. 24 A. Um-um.				
25 MS. HYNES: 25 STAMP, Q.C.:		pecuniary to total and 15,000 to 18,000 in	23	MS. HYNES:
	23			

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Septe	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 221		Page 223
1	Q. That's a separate issue.	1	different word, but that's what they
2	MS. HYNES:	2	described a certain class of injury that
3	A. Separate issue, yes.	3	they are going to designate as more minor
4	STAMP, Q.C.:	4	and therefore, subject to a cap, that's what
5	Q. Sure. So the fact of the matter is that,	5	they've done.
6	you know, while there is this ascertain on	6	MS. HYNES:
7	the part of the Campaign and others, that	7	A. In the other provinces, yes.
8	victims are going to be suffering, there is	8	STAMP, Q.C.:
	a big component of income for those firms as	9	Q. In these other provinces. And on those
		10	
10	well in this process? MS. HYNES:	10	cases, for example that you've referred to,
			I mean, it's worth looking at, just briefly,
12	A. Absolutely.	12	some of those cases again. The Fraser and
13	STAMP, Q.C.:	13	Haines case, for example, you know, you
14	Q. Okay. Somebody spoke about, I don't know if		referred to what happened here and the cap,
15	it was yourself or Mr. Rogers, perhaps, but	15	how the cap was applied, but there's a
16	I thought it might have been you, although I	16	couple of paragraphs here worth looking at
17	can't remember, why allow one party to set	17	again in that –
18	the rules; in other words, why should an	18	MR. FELTHAM:
19	insurance company, I think is what was	19	Q. Sorry, Mr. Stamp, maybe we can go back to
20	implied, be allowed to set the rules as to	20	the document again.
21	what amounts are to be recovered, and of	21	STAMP, Q.C.:
22	course, no insurance company sets the rules,	22	Q. Yes, sure, is that on the screen? It's a
23	legislation sets the rules, isn't that true?	23	trial division, at page 2.
24	Isn't legislation setting the rules?	24	MR. FELTHAM:
25	MS. HYNES:	25	Q. Sorry, you're referring to the actual
	Page 222		Page 224
1	A. If there is a minor injury cap brought in,	1	decision, are you?
2	it would be brought in through legislation	2	STAMP, Q.C.:
3	and regulations, yes.	3	Q. I am.
4	STAMP, Q.C.:	4	MS. HYNES:
5	Q. And the three provinces, I think, Nova	5	A. I'm sorry, I only have the Court of Appeal
6	Scotia, PEI and New Brunswick, all have a	6	decision with me.
7	slightly definition?	7	STAMP, Q.C.:
8	MS. HYNES:	8	Q. Okay, I'll just read to you what the Trial
9	A. Very similar, but yes.	9	Division said. It's at paragraph 8 of
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	Justice Garnett's decision, she says, "Dr.
11	Q. Similar, but they're not the same.	11	Barnhill testified that Fraser was suffering
12	MS. HYNES:	12	from pain in the anterior aspect front and
13		13	side of his left shoulder caused by a soft-
1	A. They're not identical.		•
14	STAMP, Q.C.:	14	tissue injury. There was a pre-existing
15	Q. So each of those provinces, the legislation	15	injury to the shoulder caused by a 1993
16	has been passed, defining what –	16	accident, "I would call it an aggravation of
17	MS. HYNES:	17	an earlier problem'." Presumably that's the
18	A. And they're all very similar also as well	18	doctor saying this, "He said there was "good
19	with Ontario's minor injury for under the B,	19	potential for improvement" but that optimum
20	you know, that kind of gave a definition and	20	improvement would be reached within two
21	people have run with it since then.	21	years of the injury. "He should recover near
22	STAMP, Q.C.:	22	full function of his shoulder". He said
	Q. Right, but the fact is legislation is	1 22	"tannia albayy" is a tandan problem which is
23		23	"tennis elbow" is a tendon problem which is
23 24 25	defined for whatever reason they use the word "minor", maybe they could have picked a	24	caused by overuse and there is no medical counter indication for using a hammer." And

September 10, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 225 Page 22' 1 then he goes on, the trial judge, she went 1 because it's an example of defence counsel 2 on to say, this is paragraph 23, I'm sorry, 2 bringing up a pre-existing issue and using, "New Brunswick Legislation defines serious 3 3 you know, any way possible to try to bring 4 impairment and Fraser, Hallett and Cornford 4 down how an injury might look. 5 5 all testified regarding the nature of STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Fraser's work and is ability to do it. I 6 No, no, but the judge brought this up, the Q. 7 judge took this into account. must come to the conclusion"—this is the 7 8 8 trial judge—"I must come to the conclusion MS. HYNES: 9 9 that not only can he do it, he does it very Yes, I know and you're bringing it up here A. too, I mean, Mr. Fraser was at trial, you 10 well, although he says he experiences pain 10 occasionally, his work records demonstrate know, more than two years after the 11 11 that this does not cause him to miss time 12 accident, still in pain, and the trial 12 decision, they also found him to be a 13 from his work. In addition, he continues to 13 credible witness. So we can all pick 14 play hockey and do most of his household 14 15 chores which he did before the accident. I 15 different parts of it, but what I think you therefore find that his impairment does not were bringing up, too, is the second stage 16 16 of the analysis, the serious impairment, so 17 cause substantial interference with his 17 ability to perform his usual daily you can look at a whole bunch of injuries, 18 18 19 activities or his regular employment." Well 19 but then in someone's opinion that doesn't that's a judge saying that, you can't really 20 20 have a serious impairment. 21 fault that, can you? 21 STAMP, Q.C.: MR. FELTHAM: 22 22 And it's not an adjustor's opinion, it's not O. 23 23 a lawyer's opinion, it's a judge's opinion Madam Chair, we don't have this document that he's referring to extensively and put of the Supreme Court, and by the way, the 24 24 Appeal Court decision you referred to, the 25 to Ms. Hynes. 25 Page 228 Page 226 1 1 STAMP, Q.C.: Appeal Court corrects a statement made by 2 Well, just got this stuff yesterday, I mean, 2 the trial judge, this is at paragraph 50, 3 we just got this a moment ago -3 "The evidence falls"— MR. FELTHAM: 4 MR. FELTHAM: 4 5 5 No, no, that's not true, this stuff was Again, Madam Chair, we're into these cases filed on Friday. 6 that Mr. Stamp is referring to with 6 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 7 quotations and -8 8 STAMP, Q.C.: I can provide copies to, I will undertake to 9 do that, Madam Chair, I will provide copies 9 A. My friend has it, she has it in her hands. 10 to everybody. 10 MR. FELTHAM: (UNDERTAKING) 11 Yeah, but the rest of the parties don't have 11 copies of it. 12 CHAIR: 12 I think that will be helpful, Mr. Stamp. STAMP, Q.C.: 13 Q. 13 MS. HYNES: I understood, you filed a case, you don't 14 14 think we're not going to look at them? In 15 Kevin, I just wanted to let you know, 15 Α. 16 Richard can't hear a word you're saying. 16 any event, paragraph 50 says, and I will provide a copy of this as well, "The You're a bit far away from your microphone 17 17 too. I did hear you. 18 evidence falls well short of establishing 18 19 that there are home related chores that Mr. 19 STAMP, Q.C.: Fraser cannot perform. The trial judge 20 20 O. I will undertake to provide copies to parties of the Trial Division decision and misspoke when she stated that Mr. Fraser can 21 21 to the panel, Ms. Glynn, as well. do most of those chores, implying there were 22 22 23 MS. HYNES: 23 some he could not do. The evidence shows he can do all those chores, albeit some more 24 I'm actually, I'm really pleased that you 24 A.

25

brought that up, actually, Mr. Stamp,

25

easily than others." That was the Fraser

	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 229		Page 231
1	case, so the fact of the matter is a trial	1	cripple them and bankrupt them.
2	judge looked at all of this, looked at that	2	STAMP, Q.C.:
3	circumstance, looked at the pre-existing	3	Q. Well one of the issues that they're faced,
4	issues and came to a thoughtful	4	both parties have a lawyer –
5	determination as to what should happen to	5	ROGERS, Q.C.:
6	that case, and, you know, that's the most	6	A. An insurance company is not afraid of an
7	impartial person you can have, a trial	7	individual; an individual is afraid of an
8	judge.	8	insurance company.
9	CHAIR:	9	STAMP, Q.C.:
10	Q. Mr. Stamp, will you be referring to any more	10	Q. Both parties have a lawyer representing them
11	of those cases today?	11	in the case, so one lawyer says, "Well, I'll
12	STAMP, Q.C.:	12	put an offer in, I think this is what the
13	Q. I'm sorry?	13	reasonable amount to settle should be." The
14	CHAIR:	14	other side can put an offer in or not, as
15	Q. Will you be referring to any more of those	15	the case might be, isn't that true?
16	cases today in the same manner?	16	ROGERS, Q.C.:
17	STAMP, Q.C.:	17	A. Yes, and either party can put in a sealed
18	Q. No, I'll leave the cases, Madam Chair.	18	envelope a damage award as well that they
19	CHAIR:	19	hope that the other side will not be able to
20	Q. Thank you.	20	beat, but again, there isn't a balance, it's
21	STAMP, Q.C.:	21	not two heavyweights going into court
22	Q. Mr. Rogers spoke about property damages for	22	together, it's a heavyweight and a
23	cars, lost time from work, these are issues,	23	flyweight.
24	but those issues are pecuniary in nature,	24	STAMP, Q.C.:
25	are they not, Mr. Rogers?	25	
23	<del>-</del>	23	
١.	Page 230		Page 232
1	ROGERS, Q.C.:	1	many years, so I don't think you're a
2	A. That's correct.	2	flyweight and I don't take that the wrong
1 4			1 , 1 1 ,1 1
3	STAMP, Q.C.:	3	way, but you know, you know the law, you
4	Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not	4	understand the law.
5	Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?	4 5	understand the law. ROGERS, Q.C.:
4 5 6	Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?  ROGERS, Q.C.:	4 5 6	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there
4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li><li>ROGERS, Q.C.:</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	4 5 6 7	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of
4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li><li>ROGERS, Q.C.:</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers,</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes'
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes.  I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> </ul> </li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?  MS. HYNES:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. The relative outcome for an individual versus a multibillion dollar company is not</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes.  I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> </ul> </li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. The relative outcome for an individual versus a multibillion dollar company is not the same. When an insurance company goes to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So it's not auto in Newfoundland, it's all
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> </ul> </li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. The relative outcome for an individual versus a multibillion dollar company is not the same. When an insurance company goes to trial, they are not in risk of losing their</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes.  I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> </ul> </li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. The relative outcome for an individual versus a multibillion dollar company is not the same. When an insurance company goes to trial, they are not in risk of losing their home or their family if they lose. To them,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So it's not auto in Newfoundland, it's all property and casualty —  MS. HYNES:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> </ul> </li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. The relative outcome for an individual versus a multibillion dollar company is not the same. When an insurance company goes to trial, they are not in risk of losing their home or their family if they lose. To them, it's a calculated risk and is business. You</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So it's not auto in Newfoundland, it's all property and casualty —  MS. HYNES:  A. Not the hundred million, no.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> </ul> </li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. The relative outcome for an individual versus a multibillion dollar company is not the same. When an insurance company goes to trial, they are not in risk of losing their home or their family if they lose. To them, it's a calculated risk and is business. You have an individual who goes to trial and if</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So it's not auto in Newfoundland, it's all property and casualty —  MS. HYNES:  A. Not the hundred million, no.  STAMP, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. They're not non-pecuniary, they're not defected by the cap, this true?</li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>STAMP, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Thank you. You also spoke about offers, court offers and sealed envelopes, how it's an advantage, but doesn't a plaintiff have just the same opportunity to put a sealed envelope in as well? Cannot a plaintiff relying on their lawyer that represents him/her, put a sealed envelope and say "here's my offer"?</li> </ul> </li> <li>ROGERS, Q.C.: <ul> <li>A. The relative outcome for an individual versus a multibillion dollar company is not the same. When an insurance company goes to trial, they are not in risk of losing their home or their family if they lose. To them, it's a calculated risk and is business. You</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	understand the law.  ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. I sometimes think I know the law, but there are certain decisions that comes out of court that blow my mind.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Well we are all affected that way sometimes. I just want to come back to Ms. Hynes' remarks about the profit at, I think it was one hundred million dollars, that was, I think you understand all of property and casualty investment income in Canada, is that right?  MS. HYNES:  A. Yes.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. So it's not auto in Newfoundland, it's all property and casualty —  MS. HYNES:  A. Not the hundred million, no.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I'm sorry, the 400, I'm sorry, I got it —

25

Q.

Septen	1ber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 233		Page 235
1	MS. HYNES:	1	insurance underwriting profits are up. In
2	A. Yeah, the 986 million.	2	2016, automobile insurance companies in
3	STAMP, Q.C.:	3	Newfoundland and Labrador reported one
4	Q. I got to get my numbers back, sorry, 986,	4	hundred million in underwriting profit
5	yes.	5	alone." Now, that sounds like that profit
6	MS. HYNES:	6	is there and then maybe some other profit is
7	A. Yes, 986, that's property and casualty in	7	added to it and that becomes the total
8	Canada for one quarter.	8	profit, the fact is, as I think you said,
9	STAMP, Q.C.:	9	but I wasn't sure, that that doesn't have
10	Q. Right, one quarter but it's all of Canada	10	any expenses except the actual claims that
11	and, of course, the previous year, the	11	have been paid.
12	quarter was 482, significantly different.	12	MS. HYNES:
13	MS. HYNES:	13	A. And underwriting expenses.
14	A. Yes. Significant gains.	14	STAMP, Q.C.:
15	STAMP, Q.C.:	15	Q. The underwriting expenses may be there, but
16	Q. Well, of course, the next year it could have	16	it only takes out the claims paid. If I
17	been down again, I don't know what the	17	look at –
18	numbers were.	18	MS. HYNES:
19	MS. HYNES:	19	A. Premiums paid in, claims paid out and
20	A. Could have been, we've been fortunate to be	l .	underwriting expenses.
21	in a bullish market since March 9th, 2009.	21	STAMP, Q.C.:
22	STAMP, Q.C.:	22	Q. No, what I have in the chart –
23		23	MS. HYNES:
23	Q. But the fact is it's up and down, isn't it? MS. HYNES:	24	
25	A. Yes.	25	A. But I think I acknowledge that it doesn't include all overhead and marketing expenses
23		23	
1	Page 234	1	Page 236
1	STAMP, Q.C.:	1	and things like that.
2	Q. But it's taken into account in the rate	2	STAMP, Q.C.:
3	setting, right?	3	Q. Right. Well if I take the Superintendent's
4	MS. HYNES:	4	2016 report, Total Earned Premiums, this is
5	A. I hope so.	5	automobile now, of course, for the
6	STAMP, Q.C.:	6	liability, personal accident and other, the
7	Q. Well I think it is, I mean, the panel, the	7	total number is \$433,850,000.
8	PUB, the Public Utilities Board decides what	l .	MR. FELTHAM:
9	rates are permissible with guidance from	9	Q. Madam Chair, again we're referring to, you
10	actuaries and so on, of course, but they	10	know, complicated documents that we don't
11	take into account the very issues that	11	have on the screen in front of us. Ms.
12	you're referring to, the income, the	12	Hynes doesn't have it in front of her.
13	expenses and so on, which takes me to the	13	MS. HYNES:
14	superintendent's paper that you referred to	14	A. Oh, it might be 99, Kevin, Mr. Stamp.
15	for 2016.	15	STAMP, Q.C.:
16	MS. HYNES:	16	Q. It is actually, but that's not important,
17	A. Yes.	17	that's not the point I'm making. The point
18	STAMP, Q.C.:	18	I'm making is that it shows earned premium
19	Q. And in that you, I think, indicated—I don't	19	and direct claims, no general expenses, no
20	know what page, if I can find it, you say	20	commissions, no taxes.
21	"Automobile insurance companies" –	21	MS. HYNES:
22	MR. FELTHAM:	22	A. No, I think I acknowledged that.
44		44	A. NO, I HIHIK I aCKHOWICUZCU HIAL.
		l .	
23 24	Q. Page 14 of the slides. STAMP, Q.C.:	23 24	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. All those expenses have to be paid out of

25

Thank you, it is, thank you. "Automobile

Septer	mber 10, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 237		Page 239
1	MS. HYNES:	1	put to Ms. Elliott at Oliver Wyman in June
2	A. I acknowledge that.	2	7th, 2018. It's an ultimate frequency for
3	STAMP, Q.C.:	3	1,000 car years. It's a single page, a
4	Q. And of course, Oliver Wyman says you pay	4	graph. That's it, thank you. So, the point
5	that –	5	that's been made, I'll direct it to Ms.
6	MS. HYNES:	6	Hynes, if I may, the point that was being
7	A. And so they have to be also shared over all	7	made is that car frequency or accident
8	products sold.	8	frequency in Newfoundland is falling, but
9	STAMP, Q.C.:	9	it's certainly not falling as fast as it has
10	Q. That's not shared, that's an auto expense.	10	fallen in other jurisdictions according to
11	MS. HYNES:	11	this document.
12	A. The underwriting expenses are auto only.	12	MR, FELTHAM:
13	STAMP, Q.C.:	13	Q. Madam Chair, this wasn't the document that
14	, ,	14	was put forward today in the presentation.
15	Q. Sure, and the general expenses are auto as well.	15	MS. HYNES:
1	MS. HYNES:	16	
16		l	A. It's the next one over.
17	A. No, the general expenses are shared.	17	MR. FELTHAM:
18	STAMP, Q.C.:	18	Q. It's not something that we've presented on.
19	Q. No, they've attached the general expenses to		Should we be understanding that we be asked
20	automobile and other insurance as well, and	20	about this document? I don't think it's
21	the Public Utilities Board looks at that.	21	fair to ask questions of this particular
22	CHAIR:	22	panel about that document. This is an IBC
23	Q. Mr. Stamp, we're at 1:30 -	23	document.
24	STAMP, Q.C.:	24	CHAIR:
25	Q. Yes-	25	Q. I would tend to agree, you are not familiar
	Page 238		Page 240
1	Page 238 CHAIR:	1	Page 240 with that one. That's fair enough.
1 2		1 2	- I
	CHAIR:	1	with that one. That's fair enough.
2	CHAIR: Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed	2	with that one. That's fair enough. MS. HYNES:
2 3	CHAIR: Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get	2 3	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it -
2 3 4	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at	2 3 4	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it -  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this
2 3 4 5	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to -	2 3 4 5	with that one. That's fair enough. MS. HYNES: A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to -  STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to -  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer.	2 3 4 5 6 7	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it -  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this  presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR: Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it -  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer.  CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for -  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it -  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer.  CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for -  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go. CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer.  CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for -  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so -  BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go. CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.  STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it -  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far. CHAIR: Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the - MS. HYNES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer.  CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for -  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far.  CHAIR:  Q. Okay.  BROWNE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go. CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document. STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one. STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the - MS. HYNES: A. Oh, RNC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far. CHAIR:  Q. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Stamp might get there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the - MS. HYNES:  A. Oh, RNC?  STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far. CHAIR:  Q. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. Mr. Stamp might get there. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the -  MS. HYNES:  A. Oh, RNC?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. The RNC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer.  CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for -  MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far.  CHAIR:  Q. Okay.  BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. Mr. Stamp might get there.  CHAIR:  Q. Okay. So, we'll try it for five or ten	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go. CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document. STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one. STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the - MS. HYNES:  A. Oh, RNC? STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. The RNC.  MS. HYNES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far. CHAIR:  Q. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. Mr. Stamp might get there. CHAIR:  Q. Okay. So, we'll try it for five or ten minutes and see where we go. Thank you, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go. CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the - MS. HYNES:  A. Oh, RNC?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. The RNC.  MS. HYNES:  A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far. CHAIR:  Q. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. Mr. Stamp might get there. CHAIR:  Q. Okay. So, we'll try it for five or ten minutes and see where we go. Thank you, you can carry on, Mr. Stamp.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go.  CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the - MS. HYNES:  A. Oh, RNC?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. The RNC.  MS. HYNES:  A. Okay.  STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR:  Q. No, no, I'm just goingit's out appointed hour. If you have much to do, we should get some agreement we're all going to stay or at least give the witnesses a chance to - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. I won't be very much longer. CHAIR:  Q. Oh, okay. Is everyone happy enough to stay for - MR. FELTHAM:  Q. I guess, I don't know, the consumer advocate has a follow up too, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. I only have two questions so far. CHAIR:  Q. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. Mr. Stamp might get there. CHAIR:  Q. Okay. So, we'll try it for five or ten minutes and see where we go. Thank you, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with that one. That's fair enough.  MS. HYNES:  A. I did talk about it - STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Madam Chair, at page 15 of this presentation. There you go. CHAIR:  Q. You can take her to the presentation and ask her a question on that document.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. Sure, okay. That's fine. Page 15 of the presentation. Do you have that, Ms. Hynes?  MS. HYNES:  A. I think we need to go back one.  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. No, that's fine, that's the - MS. HYNES:  A. Oh, RNC?  STAMP, Q.C.:  Q. The RNC.  MS. HYNES:  A. Okay.

Page 241 Page 243 1 compared that decline to the decline in Nova 1 MS. HYNES: 2 Scotia and New Brunswick? 2 A. And accidents are declining. MS. HYNES: 3 3 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 I have not. 4 If our frequency of accidents are staying up 5 5 higher than other provinces, we're going to STAMP, Q.C.: 6 So, Oliver Wyman's documentation of that 6 be paying a higher premium, which comes to might be all we had to go to. 7 the point about premiums. Somebody's--I 7 8 8 think you said that--somebody said they MS. HYNES: 9 9 listened to a radio discussion and that I think the next slide or the previous one talked about claims are down 20 a year low. 10 10 premiums might not come down. I don't know if they will or not, I know that if we don't 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 find a solution, premiums are likely to go 12 Why would you choose to present a frequency 12 0. chart that shows 40 percent of the up. Isn't that a concern for people as 13 13 population of the Province? Why would you 14 14 well? 15 choose -15 MS. HYNES: MS. HYNES: 16 16 I think that we can continue to support the 17 Oh, I don't have the--the information is not 17 decline in claims that's we are already Α. experiencing through education, enforcement 18 available from the RCMP. If I had access to 18 19 the RCMP information, I would have provided 19 and other aspects of good public policy, 20 rather than asking accident victims to give 20 that as well. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 up their entitlement to general damages to 22 But it's available through GISA. The 22 pay for that. Q. 23 decline, the frequency is all available 23 STAMP, O.C.: 24 through GISA. 24 Well that's the balance--that's what the Q. 25 MS. HYNES: 25 legislation hasn't decided what to do with--Page 244 Page 242 1 A. And I did provide -1 legislature hasn't decided what do they do 2 MR. FELTHAM: 2 with these arrangements, what do they do 3 I'm so sorry. I think there's a 3 with increasing the premiums. What's the Q. misunderstanding, Madam Chair. The 4 4 solution? 5 following page, this is GISA data, this is 5 MS. HYNES: 6 not including 40 percent of the population But you're assuming that the claims are 6 A. 7 of the Province. This is not RNC data. 7 what's driving the premiums. 8 8 (1:30 p.m.)STAMP, Q.C.: 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 0. Oliver Wyman tells us that. MS. HYNES: 10 So the chart that's on the next page, 16 is 10 Q. actually in a sense the red line in Ms. I don't accept that. 11 11 Elliott's June 7th, 2018 document that she 12 12 STAMP, Q.C.: would have--that's the same line shown in a Okay, all right. Those are my questions, 13 13 Q. slightly flattened way, because it's got thank you, Madam Chair. 14 14 more information points that the June 7th CHAIR: 15 15 16 document than does page 16, but the fact is, 16 Q. Thank you. Mr. Browne. 17 I mean, aren't you concerned that the 17 BROWNE, O.C.: frequency is dropping much more rapidly in 18 Thank you, Chair and my question, all the 18 other provinces than it is in Newfoundland? conversations around the cap, currently we 19 19 MS. HYNES: 20 have a \$2,500 deductible, which is widely 20 21 viewed as, well, not very much and probably 21 The cap is not going to stop one accident Α. from happening. not taken into account all that often. What 22 22 23 STAMP, Q.C.: 23 is the Campaign's view on a higher 24 No, no, but it means, obviously that if our 24 deductible, \$7,500 or \$8,000 or something Q.

25

frequency of accidents are -

25

like that? Do you have any view on moving

Page 247

25

BROWNE, Q.C.:

Page 245 1 to a higher deductible instead of a cap? 2 MS. HYNES: 3 A. I just wanted to clarify one point. The 4 \$2,500 deductible is applied in every single 5 instance, every single time, every single 6 claim. It is never overlooked, we don't 7 overlook it, neither do the adjusters on the 8 other side, neither do defence counsel. It 9 is always taken into account. 10 BROWNE, Q.C.: 11 Q. But sometimes it's built in, it's easy to 12 build it in, you know. So, you're looking for 10,000, 12,500, take the cap of, I mean, 13 we all know the game. But not to cause 14 15 dispersions on my colleagues, but it's widely viewed as ineffective; I think you'd 16 17 have to agree with me on that. Does the 18 Campaign agree that we should move to a 18 19 higher deductible or does the Campaign just 19 20 want business as usual? 20 21 MS. HYNES: 21 22 It's been 12 years, I think there's 22 A. 23 reasonable things to look at in terms of the 23 adequacy of the deductible. I don't--after 24 24 25 all these years, I don't have any opposition Page 246 to any of these reasonable discussions. 1 2 ROGERS, Q.C.: 3 I don't think that you should increase a A. 4 deductible just because it's asked for. I mean, when my partner, Ken Moyse was here 5 6 talking about the huge number of 7 applications that are being made in Nova 8 Scotia, New Brunswick to their various PUB 9 boards, whatever they're called there. Over 100 in two years looking for increments to 10 increase insurance rates and most of these, 11 the public isn't even aware of it. So, if 12 12 you grant insurance companies two percent 13 13 increase rate hikes over a number of years, 14 before you know it they're going to get 15 15 16 everything they asked for. I don't know if 16 17 we should automatically say because the 17 insurance companies are looking for a cap 18 now that we should compromise and say it 19 20 should be a five of a \$7,500 deductible. 20 21 That doesn't make any logical sense, 21 especially if the details are showing that 22 22 23 accidents are going down. That's just 23 24 another grab at the consumer. 24

1 0. It's just that I think the Terms of 2 Reference, which I don't have in front of me 3 reference a deductible as well as a 4 possibility but be that as of May you're not 5 suggesting any particular amount of a 6 deductible, you're not addressing that part 7 of the terms.

# ROGERS, Q.C.:

8

9 But I'd say it's not even necessary. We do 10 that all day long when we're practising personal injury law, we're compromising 11 every day and sometimes it makes me grind my 12 teeth because I know the client is entitled 13 to more, but they don't have the strength or 14 15 the fortitude to go ahead with the trial. Sometimes you got to say no, it's not 16 appropriate. 17

# BROWNE, Q.C.:

When these reforms were brought in, I think it was 2005, there was also reforms brought in for interim applications to the court in certain circumstances where--how effective has that been in your experience, those particular provisions?

25 ROGERS, Q.C.:

Page 248

1 I've never been part of it, so it would be A. 2 inappropriate for me to give you an answer 3 to that.

#### MS. HYNES: 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

18

19

I've threatened the application, I've drafted the application, I've couriered the application over, but the advance then sometimes comes. The problem with the way the legislation is provided, it has to do-you know, and what they're talking about under the Automobile Insurance Act and I think it's section 26.7 or 8, there was an amendment in 2005 that allowed for injured parties to apply to the court or to ask for an advance on their settlement. But there's limitations on it, there can't be an issue of liability and that includes issues of causation. So, it is difficult to establish it, and then there's numerous issues; the exchange of information, is it necessary and so when you're asking the insurance companies for an advance, oftentimes they ask you for the client's first born. They want so much information to justify bank records, pay stubs and all this information.

25

Page 249  1 You know, and it's just generally, it's so 2 invasive on their personal circumstances and they're under so much stress already that 3 they're under so much stress already that 3 they're under so much stress already that	Page 251
2 invasive on their personal circumstances and 2 they've shot down. I car	_
1	
1 2 thore're under do much atread already that 1 2 traced one or true where	
	it was successful.
4 they often don't want to proceed that way. 4 Maybe the court needs to	
5 They sometimes take out as Richard had 5 more open to that possib	
6 referred to high interest loans. You know, 6 you, adjusters are the mo	
7 if you are cut off from Section B, you can't 7 helpful people when they	· ·
8 afford your treatment, you need your 8 determined to be when I	0 0
9 treatment, you're missing time from work, 9 client's file. I know cert	
10 you're financially behind, sometimes it's 10 are in my heart, my expe	
almost like a consolidation of your debt and 11 very positive and I know	
to try to get ahead of the payments. So   12 reasonable and I'm going	
that does happen, but no, I have no ever 13 very good things for my	
successfully applied to court for an interim 14 others that I say, "oh, no	
advance. I have negotiated advances though 15 be a real dog fight", and	we're going to
16 in certain circumstances. 16 have to use every threat to	that we can to try
17 ROGERS, Q.C.: 17 and get things that they'r	re entitled to.
18 A. I can answer in a way my experience has 18 So, it's never black and way my experience has 18	white, some
been. The presidents out there are 19 insurance companies are	e easier to deal with
20 forgetting interim advances from the court 20 than others, some insuran	nce companies give
21 are not very strong in favour of the 21 very good settlements, or	thers don't. So,
plaintiff. The courts are reluctant to 22 it's never consistent in the	his industry.
award any kind of monetary damages where 23 BROWNE, Q.C.:	-
1 = 0	
	wouldn't need the
there has not been a court judgement, they 24 Q. But you'll grant me you	nce company to make
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen Page 250  there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen Page 250  Page 250	nce company to make Page 252
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  there has not been a court judgement, they 24 Q. But you'll grant me you permission of the insurar permission of the insurar an interim application of the insurar and permission of the insurar	nce company to make Page 252
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen 25 permission of the insurar Page 250  between that application and before a trial. 1 an interim application of plaintiff?	nce company to make Page 252
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the  there has not been a court judgement, they 24 Q. But you'll grant me you permission of the insurar place 250  an interim application of 2 plaintiff?  ROGERS, Q.C.:	nce company to make Page 252
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put  there has not been a court judgement, they are the are they are they are they are they are they are they are the t	nce company to make Page 252
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if  Page 250  an interim application or plaintiff? ROGERS, Q.C.:  A. Yes.  But you'll grant me you permission of the insurance	Page 252 on behalf of the
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put 5 money over ahead of time or what about if 6 money over ahead all of a sudden 6 Q. And if these sections are	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial. For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden tit showed that the person actually wasn't  there has not been a court judgement, they 24  Q. But you'll grant me you permission of the insurance an interim application or plaintiff?  an interim application or plaintiff?  ROGERS, Q.C.:  4 A. Yes.  5 BROWNE, Q.C.: 6 Q. And if these sections are improvement, has the Court improvement, has the Court improvement, has the Court improvement.	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need campaign given any
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial. For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden tit showed that the person actually wasn't  there has not been a court judgement, they 24  Q. But you'll grant me you permission of the insurance an interim application or plaintiff?  an interim application or plaintiff?  ROGERS, Q.C.:  4 A. Yes.  BROWNE, Q.C.:  6 Q. And if these sections are improvement, has the Court improvement, has the Court improvement, has the Court improvement.	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial. For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put insurance company had been forced to put there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can  Page 250  1	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be  there was not been a court judgement, they just where years and all grant me you permission of the insurance of the insurance and insurance in the insurance permission of the insurance and insurance in the permission of the insurance in the permission of the insurance in the permission of the insurance in the ins	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put insurance company had been forced to put there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't thought to making record improvement, has the Company had been forced to put thought to making record improvement, has the Company had been forced to put thought to making record improvement, has the Company had been forced to put thought to making record improvement, has the Company would be they're not really readily they're not really readily they're not really readily readily they're not really readily they readily they are not really readily they are not readily they are not readily they are not readily th	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be reluctant to give over interim payments where there hasn't been an official court  Page 250  1	Page 252 on behalf of the  en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be reluctant to give over interim payments where there hasn't been an official court  Page 250  1	Page 252 on behalf of the  en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can an interim application or plaintiff? ROGERS, Q.C.: An. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: But you'll grant me you permission of the insurance of the insuran	Page 252 on behalf of the  en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put insurance company had been forced to put it showed that the person actually wasn't it showed that the person actually wasn't it showed that the person actually wasn't improvement, has the Company had been forced to put it showed that the person actually wasn't improvement, has the Company had been forced to put it showed that the person actually wasn't improvement, has the Company had been forced to put improvement, has the Company would be improvement in describing their improvement, had the company would be improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement, had the company would be improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement, had the company would be improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement, had the company would be improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement, had the company would be improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement, had the company would be improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement improvement, had the company would be improvement, had the company would be improvement in the person actually wasn't improvement improvement, had the company would be improvement improvement, had the company would be improvement	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial. For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be reluctant to give over interim payments limitations. So, in some ways I can limitations in describing their limitations where there hasn't been an official court limitations limitations. So, in some ways I can limitations	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need ampaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on y questions.
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial.  For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can plaintier appreciate why an insurance company would be reluctant to give over interim payments where there hasn't been an official court judgement, but if the other side admits to no liability and it's pretty well open and shut that the person can't work as a result of this, they're paralyzed; I see Mr. Frase here with a spinal cord injury. If there arefactors which are so obvious that any least of the permission of the insurar plane in the insurar plane in the plane in th	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need ampaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on y questions.
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  1 between that application and before a trial. 2 For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, 3 and their claim dies with them and the 4 insurance company had been forced to put 5 money over ahead of time or what about if 6 there was surveillance and all of a sudden 7 it showed that the person actually wasn't 8 being honest in describing their 9 limitations. So, in some ways I can 10 appreciate why an insurance company would be 11 reluctant to give over interim payments 12 where there hasn't been an official court 13 judgement, but if the other side admits to 14 no liability and it's pretty well open and 15 shut that the person can't work as a result 16 of this, they're paralyzed; I see Mr. Frase 17 here with a spinal cord injury. If there 18 arefactors which are so obvious that any 19 judge would say, "this person needs 10, 20,  Page 250  2 But you'll grant me you 25 permission of the insurar 24 Q. But you'll grant me you 25 permission of the insurar 24 Q. But you'll grant me you 25 permission of the insurar 24 Q. But you'll grant me you 25 permission of the insurar 24 Q. But you'll grant me you 25 permission of the insurar 25 plaintiff? 3 ROGERS, Q.C.: 4 A. Yes. 5 BROWNE, Q.C.: 6 Q. And if these sections are improvement, has the C. 8 thought to making recor 10 they're not really readily 11 have or you haven't? 12 MS. HYNES: 13 A. Well, we will be provided that. 15 BROWNE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Thank you, these are my 17 CHAIR: 18 Q. Thank you, Mr. Browne 19 judge would say, "this person needs 10, 20, 19 O'FLAHERTY, Q.C.:	Page 252 on behalf of the en't working or need campaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on y questions.
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  1 between that application and before a trial. 2 For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, 3 and their claim dies with them and the 4 insurance company had been forced to put 5 money over ahead of time or what about if 6 there was surveillance and all of a sudden 7 it showed that the person actually wasn't 8 being honest in describing their 9 limitations. So, in some ways I can 10 appreciate why an insurance company would be 11 reluctant to give over interim payments 12 where there hasn't been an official court 13 judgement, but if the other side admits to 14 no liability and it's pretty well open and 15 shut that the person can't work as a result 16 of this, they're paralyzed; I see Mr. Frase 17 here with a spinal cord injury. If there 18 arefactors which are so obvious that any 19 judge would say, "this person needs 10, 20, 20 \$30,000 to save them from losing their  24 Q. But you'il grant me you 25 permission of the insuran 26 plaintiff? 27 an interim application or 28 plaintiff? 3 ROGERS, Q.C.: 4 A. Yes. 5 BROWNE, Q.C.: 6 Q. And if these sections are improvement, has the C. 8 thought to making recor 9 reference to those partic 10 they're not really readily 11 have or you haven't? 12 MS. HYNES: 13 A. Well, we will be providing that. 15 BROWNE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Thank you, these are my CHAIR: 18 Q. Thank you, Mr. Browne 19 judge would say, "this person needs 10, 20, 20 S30,000 to save them from losing their 20 Q. I don't have any question	Page 252 on behalf of the  en't working or need ampaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on y questions.
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial. For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations to give over interim payments where there hasn't been an official court judgement, but if the other side admits to no liability and it's pretty well open and shut that the person can't work as a result of this, they're paralyzed; I see Mr. Frase here with a spinal cord injury. If there are-factors which are so obvious that any judge would say, "this person needs 10, 20, 20 \$30,000 to save them from losing their loss with a would be a great example, but a spinal cord injury. If there loss with a spinal cord injury. If there loss would say, "this person needs 10, 20, 20 \$30,000 to save them from losing their loss with a would be a great example, but loss with the insuran premission of the insuran land interim application of plaintiff?  an interim application of plaintiff?  an interim application of plaintiff?  A. Yes.  BROWNE, Q.C.:  MS. HYNES:  A. Well, we will be provided they're not really readily they're	Page 252 on behalf of the  en't working or need ampaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on y questions.
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial. For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations appreciate why an insurance company would be limitation to give over interim payments limitation to liability and it's pretty well open and limitation of the insurance limitations. So, in some ways I can limitations. So, in some ways I can limitations. So, in some ways I can limitations limitat	Page 252 on behalf of the  en't working or need ampaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on y questions.
there has not been a court judgement, they just won't do it, because things can happen  Page 250  between that application and before a trial. For instance, what if the plaintiff dies, and their claim dies with them and the insurance company had been forced to put money over ahead of time or what about if there was surveillance and all of a sudden it showed that the person actually wasn't being honest in describing their limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations. So, in some ways I can appreciate why an insurance company would be limitations appreciate why an insurance company would be limitation to give over interim payments limitation to liability and it's pretty well open and limitation of the insurance limitations. So, in some ways I can limitations. So, in some ways I can limitations. So, in some ways I can limitations limitat	Page 252 on behalf of the  en't working or need ampaign given any mmendations in cular sections if y available? You ing more thoughts on y questions.

#### Α

Ability - 21:12, 21:16, 35:7, 92:19, 157:17, 157:25, 193:15, 195:14, 225:6, 225:18 Able - 12:4, 17:7, 20:22, 32:5, 39:25, 40:8, 41:14, 45:19, 88:13, 94:12, 138:19, 140:20, 143:1, 144:16, 145:12, 161:17, 186:14, 192:6, 192:11, 196:2, 200:19, 207:24, 231:19, 251:12 **Above - 176:10**, 176:12, 179:8 **Abrasion - 159:24 Absent - 150:8 Absolute -** 171:16 Accept - 82:1, 91:8, 199:13, 200:8, 201:13, 244:11 Accepted - 200:11 Accepting - 204:5 Access - 31:19, 136:1, 137:14, 137:21, 141:1, 141:17, 142:25, 143:7, 190:12, 241:18 Accessing - 53:12 Accidents - 14:18, 29:20, 29:25, 54:22, 73:6, 86:6, 102:4, 102:10, 102:14, 104:13. 106:14, 121:2, 123:3, 130:25, 132:11, 132:16, 133:14, 134:5, 134:8, 135:19, 138:5, 138:10, 139:3, 139:10, 177:12, 177:20, 178:14, 181:22, 184:25, 192:20, 192:25, 195:1, 242:25, 243:2, 243:4, 246:23 Accommodated -147:15, 148:11 Accommodating -54:3, 122:9, 126:17, 189:19, 200:17 **Accommodations -** 192:7

According - 155:1 2. 239:10 Account - 227:7, 234:2, 234:11, 244:22, 245:9 **Accurate - 57:11**, 213:17 Accusing - 72:3 **Achieve - 137:11**, 206:8 **Achieved -** 198:22 Acknowledge - 16 2:4, 235:24, 237:2 Acknowledged - 2 36:22 Acknowl**edgement - 124:14** 157:19 Acquire - 195:14, 195:15 Across - 49:14, 143:24 Act - 143:14, 153:6, 248:11 **Acting -** 143:9 Action - 62:2, 63:17, 206:22 Active - 8:16, 8:18, 20:22, 35:10, 74:22 Activities - 6:4, 152:16, 225:19 Activity - 9:13, 21:7, 144:22 Actual - 8:11, 36:12, 151:5, 223:25, 235:10 **Actuaries - 234:10** Acupuncture - 161 :7 Add - 24:23, 26:9, 78:20, 90:9, 118:1, 141:1, 143:6, 202:7 Added - 235:7 **Addicted -** 156:23 Addiction - 20:4 **Addition -** 225:13 Address - 1:22, 26:25 Addressing - 247: **Adequacy - 245:24** Adjudicated - 193: **Adjust -** 175:20 **Adjusted -** 22:14, 181:2 Adjuster - 69:1, 70:5, 155:8, 162:9, 164:11, 164:13, 169:25

Adjusters - 163:1,

163:17, 170:16, 175:19, 175:20, 245:7, 251:6, 251:9 **Adjustor - 186:3**, 198:4, 198:8, 200:9, 202:4 Adjustors - 77:10 Adjustor's - 227:2 **Administrative - 5** 0:1 Admits - 174:3, 250:13 Admitted - 169:3 **Adults - 196:3** Advance - 131:3, 248:7, 248:15, 248:22, 249:15 **Advances - 249:15** . 249:20 Advantage - 206:1 9, 206:22, 230:11 **Adverse - 143:18** Adversely - 208:12 Advertise - 113:11 Advertisement - 2 13:13 Advertising - 4:2, 113:12 **Advice - 25:6 Advisor - 164:24** Advocate - 8:23, 21:5, 77:3, 122:16, 238:12 Affect - 16:19, 35:4, 35:6 **Affected - 15:15**, 21:15, 51:15, 102:6, 161:19, 196:6, 208:12, 210:6, 232:10 Affecting - 55:6, 101:20, 182:13 Affective - 135:24 Affects - 101:14 **Afford -** 68:19, 141:8, 141:9, 143:2, 171:7, 192:21, 193:5, 193:8, 202:17, 249:8 **Afraid -** 40:18, 196:13, 231:6, 231:7 Afternoon - 7:21, 45:10. 95:19 **Against - 12:9**, 119:8, 135:25, 142:7, 143:3, 172:11, 182:22,

202:8, 206:8, 206:24, 207:11, 208:19, 230:25 **Agency -** 77:10 Ages - 29:5, 158:11 Aggravated - 106: 4, 187:15 Aggravation - 163: 11, 224:16 Agree - 103:4, 170:9, 170:12, 170:13, 170:14, 185:12, 185:20, 185:23, 199:4, 207:14, 218:2, 219:6, 239:25, 245:17, 245:18 Agreeing - 109:7 Agreement - 238:4 **Agrees - 198:11 Aguilar - 16:16** Ahead - 24:6, 162:18, 247:15. 249:12, 250:5 **Airbag -** 208:10, 208:20 **Airbags - 208:5 Albeit - 228:24** Alberta - 158:23, 176:9, 184:14, 184:20, 184:22 Alberta's - 184:15 **Alex - 186:16** Allegation - 89:10 Allegations - 155:1 Allege - 88:23 Alleged - 80:3 Alleging - 90:18 Allow - 117:6, 118:4, 143:19, 183:17, 214:14, 221:17 **Allowed -** 138:21, 204:23, 221:20, 248:13 **Allows -** 200:1 **Alone - 174:17**, 175:3, 175:7, 184:14, 235:5 **Altering - 78:6**, 136:13, 144:5 Alternative - 150:1 **Amazing - 196:1** Ambulance - 32:20 **Amended -** 216:4 Amendment - 248: 13 Amenities - 187:14 **America -** 154:18

**Amicable -** 198:25 **Amongst -** 187:24 Amount - 82:14, 87:12, 90:1, 111:11, 111:15, 115:10, 118:15, 126:25, 129:2, 129:6, 141:20, 146:23, 149:20, 164:17, 166:5, 199:9, 202:12, 204:5, 205:23, 206:6, 206:11, 209:8, 214:10, 219:8, 231:13, 247:5 **Amounts - 107:11**, 221:21 Ample - 146:7, 169:22 **Analysis -** 151:16, 227:17 **Analysts - 177:14** Anecdotally - 126: 21 **Ankle - 149:12**, 151:18, 152:23 Annual - 89:14, 92:21, 184:22 **Anterior - 224:12** Anticipate - 201:9 Antidepressants -24:4 **Anxiety -** 81:19, 82:8, 84:6, 91:6, 149:14, 149:18, 196:14 **Anymore - 25:9**, 63:2, 78:11 Anytime - 126:17 **Anyway -** 28:2, 68:22, 85:8, 105:24, 137:2, 193:3 **Anyways -** 118:10, 140:23 **Anywhere - 11:18**, 12:19, 98:17, 139:25, 154:11 Apologize - 160:13 , 205:25 Apparently - 7:12 **Appeal -** 146:13, 146:19, 148:19, 149:1, 150:18, 163:25, 224:5, 227:25, 228:1 **Appealed -** 148:18, 150:17 Applicable - 148:2

184:11, 189:13,

Application - 248:5

248:6, 248:7, 250:1, 252:1 Applications - 246: 7, 247:21 **Applied -** 152:21, 223:15, 245:4, 249:14 Apply - 87:9, 110:6, 110:13, 149:24, 150:10, 158:23, 248:14 Appointed - 238:2 Appointment - 71: 21, 72:16, 73:3 Appreciate - 160:2 0, 161:2, 250:10 Appreciation - 160 Appropriate - 108: 25, 109:8, 247:17 **Appropriately** - 16 9:22 **Approve -** 123:13 Approximately - 1 0:25, 131:19, 142:13, 154:16 **April -** 64:17, 64:19, 64:21, 120:3, 180:5 **Arbiters - 154:22 Arbitrary - 154:25 Area -** 27:7, 44:15, 46:3, 50:13, 80:13, 197:15 **Areas - 190:10** Aren't - 145:12, 168:6, 178:2, 179:16, 188:11, 219:18, 242:17, 252:6 Argument - 86:5, 163:8, 191:2 **Arm -** 40:17, 42:6, 45:24, 73:22, 147:16, 147:17, 149:11 **Arms -** 147:4 Arrangement - 112 :13, 127:20, 213:3, 213:7, 214:2 Arrangements - 2: 20, 7:25, 83:4, 108:14, 109:5, 126:25, 244:2 **Arrows -** 191:3 Article - 174:21 **Articles - 174:2** Articulate - 115:5 Ascertain - 221:6 **Asleep - 149:3** Aspect - 11:23,

224:12 **Aspects - 14:13**, 142:5, 243:19 **Assess - 50:13 Assessed -** 154:7, 154:10, 154:21 Assessment - 70:1 8, 70:22, 70:25, 71:22, 167:17, 187:23 Assist - 23:4, 83:16, 92:8, 165:9 Associated - 194:1 Assumption - 81:1 **Assure - 79:25** Asthmatic - 41:8 Athletically - 6:17 **Atlantic -** 135:3, 145:4, 155:1 Atrocious - 139:2 Attach - 143:10 **Attached - 237:19** Attempted - 87:24 Attended - 146:24, 152:5, 152:6, 152:8 **Attending - 166:16** 166:23, 193:15 **Attention -** 37:15, 45:12, 80:18 August - 120:3 **Author - 187:22** Auto - 18:7. 232:20, 237:10, 237:12, 237:14 Automatically - 24 6:17 Automobile - 133: 13, 173:4, 175:16, 234:21, 234:25, 235:2, 236:5, 237:20, 248:11 Automobiles - 216 :1 Available - 146:9, 165:22, 241:18, 241:22, 241:23, 252:10 **Availed -** 120:7

Availing - 121:7

**Avalon - 177:18** 

Average - 178:5,

184:20, 215:16,

216:25, 217:12,

218:7. 218:12.

Avoid - 169:19,

Award - 231:18,

218:22

184:10

249:23

Awarded - 148:15, 150:2, 153:16, 230:25 Aware - 79:25, 80:5, 80:11, 80:15, 88:20, 89:15, 90:17, 90:21, 128:23, 129:6, 246:12 Awareness - 131:1 В Background - 5:10 , 5:13, 131:6, 132:2, 163:6, 164:7 Backup - 180:17 **Badly -** 182:16 **Bags -** 207:18, 207:19 Balance - 69:22, 82:21, 164:21, 217:6, 231:20, 243:24 **Balances - 155:6,** 162:6, 162:7, 203:18 Balancing - 83:8, 88:22, 91:2 **Ball - 164:6 Balls - 195:25** Bang - 196:9, 196:10 **Bank - 248:24 Banking - 131:22 Bankrupt - 231:1** Banks - 138:24, 183:23, 183:24 Bar - 131:17, 134:2 **Barely - 17:18** 

Barheal - 147:22 Barnhill - 224:11 Base - 11:14, 90:12, 119:16, Based - 119:18, 142:21, 154:8, 185:4, 185:8 Basic - 26:24, 73:25, 214:24, **Basis -** 89:14, 100:25, 141:3, 145:2, 217:16 Basketball - 6:8, 6:10, 12:1, 12:2, 22:21, 35:11 **Bastion - 182:22 Bat - 139:19 Bathtub -** 21:22 **Battle -** 145:23,

162:14 Battlefield - 207:5 **Battles - 162:18 Bay -** 1:24, 2:3, 7:6, 27:3, 27:5, 27:11, 31:19, 36:21, 36:25, 40:11, 44:14, 46:4, 48:12, 48:14, 51:7, 97:9, 177:10 **BDC -** 131:22 Bear - 187:10, 189:23, 194:4 **Beat -** 155:2, 183:5, 231:20 Beaulieu - 150:6 **Became - 170:24** Become - 40:20, 155:18, 173:20, 175:23 Becomes - 156:2, 164:25, 168:2, 209:18, 235:7 **Becoming - 195:21** Bed - 11:16, 12:14, 20:5, 75:4, 157:15 **Bedroom - 15:2 Beds - 21:22** Began - 111:5 **Behind -** 7:9, 31:25, 58:12, 196:17, 249:10 **Belief - 141:15** Believer - 9:11 **Below - 176:19** Belt - 19:24, 19:25 **Bench - 162:2** Beneficial - 147:2 Benefit - 122:22, 137:11, 186:13, 220:12 **Benefits - 116:9**, 116:18, 116:20, 118:13, 120:8, 120:19, 122:19, 123:7, 138:9, 141:25, 165:10, 168:16, 168:18, 169:1, 169:7, 169:24, 170:10, 170:19, 171:11, 171:20, 171:23, 172:2, 172:17, 189:16, 192:20, 193:6, 193:8, 220:6 **Beverley - 153:24 Bia -** 45:15, 49:1. 81:24, 90:6, 90:8, 204:6, 204:18, 215:12, 217:19, 221:9

**Biggest - 184:16** 

**Bill -** 53:23, 117:3, 117:22, 121:23, 128:19 Billboards - 213:14 **Billed -** 117:13 Billing - 117:1, 118:4, 125:9 Bills - 12:7, 14:6, 55:1, 141:10, 191:23 Biography - 131:3 Bit - 13:20, 13:22, 15:21, 21:10, 45:8, 50:5, 52:14, 79:10, 84:15, 102:12, 120:18, 120:21, 125:17, 131:6, 131:12, 133:5, 137:17, 168:15, 169:24, 170:21, 179:25, 182:10, 188:4, 189:21, 195:21, 197:19, 226:17, 251:4 **Black -** 251:18 **Blank -** 167:3, 204:17 **Block - 96:10** Blood - 17:23, 151:18 Blow - 232:8 **Board -** 1:11, 8:20, 11:5, 21:11, 26:14, 78:25, 80:3, 88:22, 89:1, 89:11, 131:1, 131:6, 158:18, 234:8, 237:21 **Boards - 246:9 Bodies - 159:13.** 159:19 **Bodily -** 132:17, 136:16, 141:24, 166:20, 216:1 **Body -** 8:24, 9:23, 10:14, 10:18, 49:8, 52:22, 64:7, 86:17, 86:18, 88:21, 138:15, 160:4, 160:11 Bone - 156:11 **Bonusing - 111:14 Book -** 97:8, 139:12 Born - 248:23 **Both -** 1:15, 4:11, 11:6, 79:6, 108:2, 130:1, 130:3, 142:8, 147:4, 198:10, 217:21, 231:4, 231:10 Bottom - 182:13,

132:9

215:1

182:19 **Bought - 183:21 Bowling -** 152:17 **Boxes - 50:7 Brake -** 7:12 **Braking -** 40:22 **Brannan -** 212:17 **Brave - 161:16** Break - 5:5, 42:2, 43:7, 74:2, 75:12, 79:12, 79:14, 79:15, 130:13 **Breaks -** 178:7 **Bridge -** 151:1 Bridgepoint - 139: **Brief -** 7:1 **Brings - 165:3 British** - 183:7 **Broad -** 136:3 **Broadcasting - 3:1** 6, 3:17, 5:6 Broadcasts - 80:9 **Broadly - 159:8 Broken -** 24:1, 24:2, 151:18, 156:11 **Brokers - 175:19**, 177:6 **Brook - 177:18 Brother - 22:25**, 92:6 **Brought - 15:4.** 145:14, 153:20, 172:14, 200:3, 205:21, 222:1, 222:2, 226:25, 227:6, 247:19, 247:20 **Browne - 122:15**, 125:22, 126:12, 126:20, 127:6, 127:10, 127:14, 127:19, 127:24, 128:3, 128:15, 128:22, 129:5, 129:10, 238:14, 238:18, 244:16, 244:17, 245:10, 246:25, 247:18, 251:23, 252:5, 252:15, 252:18 Brunswick - 146:1 3, 147:5, 148:19, 149:1, 153:19, 222:6, 225:3, 241:2, 246:8 **Build -** 245:12 **Building - 8:24**, 9:24, 10:15, 10:18, 175:17

**Built - 55:4**, 108:13, 108:18, 159:14, 159:16, 159:18, 180:18, 245:11 **Bulk -** 204:4 Bullish - 173:21, 174:4, 233:21 **Bulmer - 150:14 Bumper - 180:13**, 180:15 **Bumps - 52:3 Bunch - 162:18**, 196:17, 227:18 **Bunk -** 103:1, 103:7 Burden - 101:24, 140:12, 144:21, 194:4, 200:6, 201:5 **Burdens - 141:21** Burdensome - 199 :16 **Bureau - 158:17**, 168:22, 177:8 **Burned - 207:23 Burns - 13:16 Business - 24:10**, 24:14, 28:21, 54:1, 131:24, 158:7, 174:13, 175:24, 180:20, 180:25, 210:2, 210:3, 230:23, 245:20 Businesses - 175: 15 **Busy - 13:7** Butlerville - 27:3, 27:6, 44:15 Buy - 139:21,

## C

**Buying -** 55:2

139:22

Calculate - 112:22, 175:9 Calculated - 119:1 7, 230:23 Call - 15:2, 42:20, 44:10, 66:9, 92:6, 97:12, 107:24, 115:20, 140:17, 160:10, 160:25, 163:4, 164:11, 220:1, 224:16 Called - 7:24, 90:1, 131:17, 134:1, 140:6, 140:24, 190:8, 212:13, 246:9

**Calories - 13:17** 

Cameras - 180:17

Campaign - 130:24 , 135:10, 211:12, 212:5, 221:7, 245:18, 245:19, 252:7 Campaign's - 244: Canada - 154:14, 155:1, 155:2, 165:20, 168:22, 174:16, 177:9, 182:22, 184:17, 232:15, 233:8, 233:10 Canada's - 52:1, 158:17 Canadian - 174:2, 174:7, 174:20 Cane - 23:22 **Capable - 55:20 Capacity - 138:23**, 148:5, 156:17 **Capped -** 148:17, 149:22, 153:5, 154:13, 159:7, 181:23, 201:6 Caps - 143:22, 148:23 Captain - 36:17, 36:25 Capture - 194:18 Car - 7:8, 18:5, 22:4, 22:5, 22:8, 22:14, 25:19, 25:20, 25:24, 32:1, 32:6, 37:19, 37:22, 45:12, 58:9, 105:7, 105:14, 105:15, 112:12, 139:10, 139:16, 139:18, 140:7, 140:12, 140:15, 140:18, 140:22, 144:3, 144:13, 145:22, 157:11, 162:23, 180:8, 184:20, 193:1, 196:1, 239:3, 239:7 Carbonear - 32:4, 46:6, 48:6 Card - 68:21, 69:21, 122:11 Cards - 55:3, 207:11 Care - 3:25, 4:1, 21:2, 21:3, 108:8, 112:10, 126:6, 144:20, 144:21, 171:24, 188:10 **Cared -** 200:13

Caregiver - 55:13 Caregivers - 188:1 **Carry - 141:5**, 164:6, 165:24, 179:20, 179:22, 238:23 Cars - 184:25, 229:23 Cart - 52:21 **Casavant - 150:23** Case - 71:24, 98:4, 108:9, 109:15, 124:17, 135:2, 148:24, 150:23, 150:24, 151:2, 151:5, 154:8, 155:12, 157:5, 159:3, 159:6, 193:24, 218:24, 223:13, 228:14, 229:1, 229:6, 231:11, 231:15 **Cases -** 109:18, 143:22, 146:10, 153:18, 154:13, 202:21, 223:10, 223:12, 228:5, 229:11, 229:16, 229:18 **Cash -** 118:18 Cast - 23:23, 146:11, 152:5, 156:10 Casualty - 232:15, 232:21, 233:7 Catastrophic - 156 :24 Categories - 192:4 **Category - 187:12** Caught - 153:10 Causation - 248:18 Cause - 144:6, 152:1, 163:10, 205:9, 208:10, 225:12, 225:17, 245:14 Caused - 12:23, 54:21, 136:12, 149:4, 153:1, 153:4, 186:4, 208:11, 208:20, 208:21, 224:13, 224:15, 224:24 **Causing -** 184:24 **CBS - 194:1** Cc'd - 123:19, 123:21 **Centre - 149:4 Cents - 202:1 Certain -** 51:20,

51:24, 53:17, 55:10, 63:2, 87:8, 89:25, 118:14, 150:12, 152:11, 152:15, 189:20, 195:14, 204:11, 205:7, 214:7, 223:2, 232:7, 247:22, 249:16, 251:9 Certainly - 136:25, 172:13, 172:25, 173:1, 215:8, 218:6, 239:9 Certificate - 5:17 Cetera - 48:21, 118:16, 178:23 **Challenge - 142:19** , 143:3, 199:14 Challenges - 132:1 **Chance -** 28:1. 167:25, 170:24, 202:24, 203:7, 238:5 Change - 20:2, 21:22, 123:5, 136:13, 189:4, 214:14 Changed - 12:21, 25:3, 26:6, 45:14, 50:5, 105:11, 155:1, 165:21 Changing - 22:18 Characterize - 219: 24 Charge - 122:11 Chart - 178:4, 235:22, 241:13, 242:10 **Charts - 179:4** Check - 146:16 **Checked -** 46:10 **Checking - 147:10** Checks - 155:5, 162:6, 162:7 Cheque - 81:24, 139:17, 140:11, 167:3, 204:17 **Ches' -** 212:12 Chest - 149:11, 151:20, 152:22 **Chickens -** 157:16 Chief - 48:6, 150:13, 153:24, 153:25. 186:16 Children - 2:21, 5:25, 6:3, 12:8, 24:19, 29:5, 29:24, 30:9, 34:11, 34:16, 35:8, 35:10, 37:24,

**Career - 131:18** 

74:24, 91:16, 140:10, 144:17, 144:18, 156:20, 188:17, 195:23, 195:24, 196:5, 207:17, 208:12, 210:1, 214:12, 214:13 Chiro - 92:2, 95:12 Chiropractic - 17:1 0, 19:12, 112:10, 132:16, 152:9, 161:8 **Chiropractor - 16**: 8, 17:5, 17:23, 17:25, 18:1, 91:20, 94:5, 94:10, 95:6, 96:3, 96:5, 96:14, 99:3, 99:5, 117:2, 117:3, 118:1, 118:3, 125:7, 209:6 Chiropractors - 12 6:1 Choice - 12:11, 23:2, 33:2, 34:9, 119:3, 149:24 Choose - 188:24, 241:12, 241:15 **Chores - 148:6**, 225:15, 228:19, 228:22, 228:24 Chosen - 188:16 Christmas - 32:4 Christopher - 47:2 **Chronic -** 149:17, 161:5 **Chunk -** 90:6, 90:8, 100:18 Circumstance - 22 9:3 Circumstances - 1 42:3, 150:9, 247:22, 249:2, 249:16 Citizens - 188:15, 189:1 Civil - 204:25 **Claim -** 63:5, 66:8, 66:9, 69:2, 82:23, 89:19, 89:24, 90:2, 100:24, 108:2, 108:7, 140:3, 141:6, 141:24, 142:6, 142:11, 142:14, 142:21, 155:18, 172:17, 178:18, 182:2, 188:12, 189:8, 189:15, 191:5, 191:8, 191:20,

191:22, 192:8, 193:23, 201:22, 203:15, 210:20, 217:13, 217:19, 219:6, 220:11, 220:15, 245:6, 250:3 Clare's - 60:14 Clarification - 119: 12 Clarified - 64:14 **Clarify - 245:3** Clarifying - 188:8 Class - 51:21, 223:2 Clean - 21:21, 41:14, 41:23, 41:24, 52:16, 157:14 Cleaning - 13:9, 35:15, 52:17 **Clearer - 156:2 Clientele -** 132:8. 157:6, 164:4 Clients - 4:1. 24:13, 132:3, 133:20, 140:2, 156:9, 161:6, 162:5, 164:10, 170:17, 190:13, 192:3, 194:23, 201:13, 201:24, 213:16 Clients' - 191:4 Client's - 155:18, 248:23, 251:9 **Climb -** 152:14 **Climbing -** 152:12 **Clinic - 48:11**, 48:14, 98:11, 99:18, 122:8 Clinically - 194:15 Close - 36:15, 55:12, 142:11 Closed - 168:21, 215:24, 215:25, 220:5 **Clothes - 11:21**, 52:20 **Coast -** 5:6 **Coaster -** 52:2 **Cohorts -** 216:22 Colleagues - 211:1 7, 245:15 Collection - 211:25 Collision - 31:6. 39:7, 142:15, 149:4, 149:7, 159:15, 179:6, 179:7, 179:20, 179:22, 180:23,

181:5, 208:11, 208:20 Collisions - 132:24 , 132:25, 136:11, 177:16 **Columbia - 183:7 Column - 90:9** Combination - 4:1 Come - 12:14, 25:5, 35:15, 39:6, 45:3, 45:20, 50:13, 53:25, 54:2, 76:12, 79:12, 85:10, 98:8, 113:17, 113:21, 117:7, 122:10, 130:2, 137:4, 142:5, 143:24, 145:1, 155:16, 156:9, 165:6, 165:15, 167:7, 195:10, 196:8, 204:15, 207:8, 225:7, 225:8, 232:11, 243:10 Comes - 14:17, 21:20, 64:11, 97:11, 115:15, 116:21, 156:14, 190:24, 203:20, 209:9, 232:7, 243:6, 248:8 Comfortable - 77:9 Coming - 7:9, 12:6, 14:7, 57:3, 80:1, 119:21, 129:16, 150:3, 190:15, 214:3 **Commence - 134:1 Comment - 127:3**, 127:9, 128:4, 129:11, 165:3, 168:15 Commentary - 183 :12 **Comments - 126:2,** 129:12, 129:13, 150:5 Commercial - 131: 21, 131:24, 131:25 Commercials - 4:3 Commission - 4:11 , 4:13, 11:11, 111:1 Commissioned - 1 11:13 **COMMISSIONER -**129:20, 129:22 Commissioners -130:22, 130:23 Commissions - 23 6:20

Committed - 187:1 **Common -** 32:15, 35:13, 65:8, 65:12, 154:9 Communicated - 1 69:21 Communication -124:22, 166:6 Community - 24:1 2, 113:9 Comp - 167:15, 199:22 Companies - 89:25 , 102:21, 105:11, 125:9, 133:19, 138:11, 140:17, 142:8, 157:1, 158:2, 158:6, 168:6, 170:8, 176:3, 182:14, 182:15, 183:3, 183:22, 191:3, 206:19, 208:18, 208:24, 210:8, 234:21, 235:2, 246:13, 246:18, 248:22, 251:19, 251:20 Company - 7:24, 11:13, 12:24, 13:1, 13:3, 28:16, 28:24, 34:7, 50:15, 53:23, 54:6, 70:19, 70:23, 71:3, 85:19, 104:22, 104:23, 117:13, 117:22, 117:25, 119:22, 120:4, 121:24, 155:9, 163:25, 164:9, 166:6, 166:13, 169:9, 169:11, 169:18, 172:10, 183:18, 185:6, 199:1, 206:21, 206:25, 207:1, 211:13, 221:19, 221:22, 230:19, 230:20, 231:6, 231:8, 250:4, 250:10, 251:25 Company's - 194:1 6, 206:4 **Compare - 173:7 Compared** - 83:9. 178:6, 186:20, 241:1 Comparison - 41:5 Compensate - 150: 7, 177:5

Compensated - 91 :5, 143:16, 187:20, 191:20 Compensation - 1 35:18, 181:22, 185:22, 185:25, 187:12, 189:6, 193:18, 194:2, 194:6, 200:2, 200:4, 210:10 Competed - 8:24, 10:18 Competition - 9:24 , 88:22 Complaining - 148 Complaint - 124:9 Complaints - 126:1 Complete - 22:17, 37:17, 139:22, 143:10, 148:5, 163:5 Completed - 5:21, 12:21 Completely - 12:21 , 25:4, 32:17, 51:22, 57:7, 157:8 Complicated - 236: Component - 137: 15, 145:17, 151:17, 221:9 Comprehend - 21: Comprehensive -179:6, 179:7, 179:23 Compressed - 20: Compromise - 198 :20, 246:19 Compromising - 2 47:11 Concentrate - 133: 10 Conception - 1:24, 2:3 Concern - 204:18, 243:13 Concerned - 14:6, 122:17, 158:2, 242:17 Concerning - 126: 22 Concerns - 86:4 Concert - 32:4, 33:2 **Conclude - 196:22** Conclusion - 150:4

, 202:11, 225:7,

225:8, 252:25 **Confident -** 115:13 Confirmed - 149:1 6, 151:24 **Conflict - 164:15** Consequence - 19 7:17 Conservative - 204 Consider - 83:7, 143:8, 164:15, 204:9 Consideration - 11 2:15 Considered - 137: 20, 149:22, 153:14 Consist - 132:9 Consistent - 190:1 6, 251:22 **Consists - 131:20** Consolidation - 24 9:11 Conspired - 42:25 **Constant -** 74:21, 87:18, 171:10, 208:5 Constantly - 155:2 Consultant - 3:21, 3:23 Consulting - 115:1 **Consumer - 122:1** 6, 122:23, 125:3, 178:6, 178:19, 179:2, 179:8, 179:17, 238:12, 246:24 Consumers - 122: 20 Contact - 67:1, 67:16, 67:19, 70:20, 73:4, 121:9, 121:25, 166:10, 166:12 Contacted - 72:14 Contacting - 54:6, 72:17 **Contacts -** 66:21 Context - 122:14, 197:17 Contingency - 126 :25, 141:3, 141:16, 142:22, 213:4, 213:6, 214:3, 214:10, 217:16 **Continue -** 10:3. 11:13, 37:12, 67:13, 71:15, 148:9, 152:1, 181:22, 243:16 **Continued - 119:19** 

152:24 **Continues -** 225:13 Continuum - 154:1 1, 154:12 **Contract - 169:8**, 169:15 **Contrary - 156:21**, 167:22 Control - 14:24, 181:7 Convenient - 50:14 98:16, 123:12 Conversations - 2 44:19 Cook - 13:7 Cooked - 11:21, 13:16, 13:24 Cooperators - 182: Copies - 226:8, 226:9, 226:20, 228:12 **Copy -** 228:17 Cord - 250:17 **Corner -** 177:18 **Cornford -** 225:4 Corolla - 139:14 Corporate - 131:21 131:25 Corporations - 184 **Corrects - 228:1** Correspondence -123:20, 186:17 Cost - 68:14, 112:9, 112:10, 180:9, 181:7 Costing - 180:15, 185:1 Costs - 108:8, 185:15, 202:7, 202:14, 206:8, 217:20 Cots - 230:25 Couldn't - 8:6. 11:22, 11:25, 22:24, 51:19, 51:22, 59:7, 69:7, 152:18, 171:7 Counsel - 122:16, 163:2, 163:24, 165:9, 173:9, 202:8, 204:9, 227:1, 245:8 Counsellor - 164:2 Count - 22:23, 55:12 **Counter -** 224:25 Country - 154:9, 154:12, 174:18 Couple - 6:9, 9:5,

21:24, 79:22, 92:10, 94:2, 94:9, 104:6, 114:14, 120:13, 125:23, 140:18, 192:5, 205:19, 209:2, 223:16 Coupled - 160:17 Courage - 130:1 Couriered - 248:6 Course - 7:8, 33:13, 41:1, 48:19, 61:19, 62:14, 88:3, 105:17, 107:6, 109:15, 113:10, 138:12, 147:3, 160:19, 177:13, 197:14, 206:8, 206:21, 213:1, 213:3, 214:2, 215:11, 217:21, 221:22, 233:11, 233:16, 234:10, 236:5, 237:4 Court - 107:14, 107:19, 146:13, 146:19, 148:19, 149:1, 149:24, 150:10, 202:6, 202:7, 202:23, 203:24, 204:16, 206:6, 206:22, 224:5, 227:24, 227:25, 228:1, 230:10, 231:21, 232:8, 247:21, 248:14, 249:14, 249:20, 249:24, 250:12, 250:24, 251:4 **Courts -** 141:14, 204:10, 204:11, 204:13, 204:19, 249:22 Cover - 66:23. 121:11, 121:13, 124:19, 177:13 Coverage - 18:18, 38:9, 38:10, 38:13, 53:16, 66:18, 67:24, 121:7, 122:22, 169:10, 170:2, 173:5, 178:8, 178:18, 179:21 Coverages - 53:18, 121:21, 169:20, 178:8 **Covered -** 57:4, 59:23, 121:22,

249:7 159:1, 225:18 Damage - 18:4, 59:6, 59:12, 59:13, 59:22, 141:24, 155:11, 161:3, 180:8, 181:3, 182:17, 195:22, 208:10, 215:15, 217:13, 231:18 **Damages - 107:25**, 108:24, 134:20, 142:10, 149:20, 150:3, 151:14,

Covers - 187:12 **Crashes - 161:1 Crawl - 138:6** Crazy - 179:12, 210:16, 210:25 **Creating - 137:21** Creative - 208:22, 208:24 Creatively - 4:3 **Credible - 227:14** Credit - 55:3, 68:21, 69:21, 122:11 **Creep -** 182:19 **Crime - 177:14** Criminology - 5:13 **Cripple - 231:1 Critical - 126:24 Crossed - 149:3 Crossing - 144:12** Crosswalk - 144:1 Crutch - 75:9 **Crutches - 156:9 CT -** 62:7, 201:1 **Cup - 25:7 Curling - 73:24 Current - 2:15.** 198:12, 199:25 Currently - 28:8, 64:10, 177:22, 185:4, 194:11, 244:19 **Custody - 2:20** Cut - 39:18, 162:13, 170:23, 171:3, 202:22, **Cutting - 171:15** Cynical - 210:21, 210:22 D Dad - 55:12, 55:14 Daily - 13:8, 145:2,

151:16, 153:5,

153:17, 154:14,

154:19, 156:13,

181:11, 186:24, 187:11, 187:15, 187:17, 187:21, 187:23, 188:12, 188:13, 188:18, 189:3, 190:1, 191:25, 192:5, 192:9, 193:18, 194:1, 195:15, 197:25, 216:25, 218:1, 219:13, 229:22, 243:21, 249:23 Dance - 35:11 **Dark - 158:11 Darts -** 152:16 Data - 176:25, 177:21, 178:4, 242:5, 242:7 Date - 6:1, 29:25, 30:20, 36:12, 94:5, 101:18, 146:17 Daughter - 2:9, 2:11, 2:13, 6:13, 12:4, 92:7 Daughters - 27:14, 27:16, 36:17, 43:17 Daughter's - 32:4, 33:2 Day - 9:2, 9:3, 13:17, 16:25, 17:6, 17:20, 17:25, 19:21, 21:6, 25:11, 33:3, 34:7, 34:8, 40:12, 46:23, 47:5, 50:10, 50:17, 50:18, 51:8, 71:20, 98:14, 103:16, 106:19, 126:10, 141:6, 144:25, 156:16, 157:22, 161:13, 170:19, 192:18, 192:22, 192:23, 192:24, 247:10, 247:12 Days - 12:13, 17:17, 20:2, 41:24, 55:10, 55:16, 61:15, 73:24, 103:18, 124:13, 140:19 **Deal -** 6:1, 7:15, 23:10, 31:5, 35:7, 69:25, 81:16, 83:9, 83:10, 115:1, 115:25, 122:12, 133:15, 155:7, 155:8, 157:5, 162:9, 168:3, 170:16, 177:5,

172:20

181:8, 201:20,

210:8, 251:19 **Dealing - 14:25**, 67:9, 77:9, 103:14, 103:15, 116:3, 116:19, 120:19, 121:1, 124:16, 125:25, 132:19, 133:18, 169:16, 170:18, 172:15, 187:11, 202:4, 217:23 **Dealings - 132:2 Dealt -** 69:1, 123:4, 123:6, 154:24, 169:17, 181:3 **Debate -** 169:14 **Debt -** 13:3, 81:17, 120:4, 249:11 December - 6:24, 8:13, 11:16, 31:7, 31:14, 57:16, 150:1 **Decide -** 143:12, 205:3 **Decided -** 11:13, 243:25, 244:1 **Decides -** 234:8 **Decision - 83:13**, 83:18, 149:19, 150:17, 151:6, 152:24, 154:23, 163:22, 163:23, 203:16, 205:12, 224:1, 224:6, 224:10, 226:21, 227:13, 227:25 Decisions - 115:14 , 204:22, 232:7, 251:1 **Decline - 240:24**, 241:1, 241:23, 243:17 **Declined - 136:24 Declining - 136:18**, 136:21, 243:2 **Decrease - 56:12.** 204:1 **Deductible - 244:2** 0, 244:24, 245:1, 245:4, 245:19, 245:24, 246:4, 246:20, 247:3, 247:6 **Deemed - 146:25 Deep - 206:23** Defeated - 16:3 **Defected - 230:5 Defence - 202:4**, 202:8, 227:1, 245:8 Defendant - 151:7, 151:9 **Defined - 222:24** 

**Defines - 225:3 Defining - 222:16** Definitely - 77:12, 95:3, 219:6 Definition - 137:25, 143:20, 145:15, 148:8, 148:10, 153:13, 154:25, 158:21, 159:8, 186:19, 199:13, 200:11, 207:8, 222:7, 222:20 Definitions - 158:1 9, 158:23, 194:11, 208:2 **Deformity - 153:3**, 153:8, 153:9 **Degree -** 5:17 Degree/ Certificate - 5:19 **Delayed - 165:15 Della -** 1:8, 1:24, 52:12, 146:5. 178:16 **Demonstrate - 225** :11 **Demonstrated - 14** 8:22 **Deny - 210:24 Denying - 178:11 Deploy - 208:7**, 208:9 Depressed - 16:2, 195:6 Depressing - 20:25 Depression - 81:19 , 149:17 **Describe - 24:25**, 68:25, 76:20 Described - 80:22, 192:12, 200:13, 223:2 Describing - 250:8 **Description - 8:12** Descriptive - 201:1 **Deserve** - 154:6, 169:21, 193:19, 194:3, 194:5 Designate - 223:3 **Designed - 187:18**, 187:24 **Desk -** 50:13, 69:12 **Despite - 182:1** Destroyed - 196:1 **Determination - 15** 1:10, 169:13, 229:5 **Determine - 136:15** , 167:19 Determined - 146: 21, 148:12, 251:8

**Devastating - 141**: 13 **Develop - 161:4 Diagnose - 156:5**, 156:7 Diagnosed - 14:21 Diagnosis - 56:2, 73:8, 73:9, 155:20 Diagnostic - 155:2 **Dial - 16:17 Dictate - 183:16 Didn't -** 7:10, 7:11, 7:12, 10:2, 11:17, 12:6, 34:5, 34:6, 34:9, 35:17, 41:7, 49:11, 50:16, 52:15, 53:22, 54:24, 70:5, 71:20, 98:17, 99:7, 107:14, 111:25, 118:20, 120:11, 128:25, 138:12, 148:13, 151:9, 163:10, 176:22, 193:1, 213:22, 220:19 **Diego - 9:21 Dies -** 250:2, 250:3 Difference - 92:13, 171:14 Different - 12:4, 25:14, 27:6, 29:18, 39:20, 42:8, 49:4, 70:19, 70:23, 71:3, 97:19, 104:25, 123:8, 132:18, 134:22, 136:8, 136:9, 142:9, 223:1, 227:15, 233:12 **Difficult -** 13:19, 16:24, 21:23, 22:16, 25:10, 84:13, 155:22, 163:19, 168:3, 190:17, 199:15, 209:20, 248:18 Difficulties - 22:5, 63:8, 149:12 **Difficulty - 19:11**, 150:15, 156:12 Diminished - 148:6 **Dinner - 210:13 Directly - 107:7**, 115:1, 117:22 **Director - 211:22 Directors - 211:17 Disability** - 115:17, 132:15, 151:25 Disabling - 145:16 Disadvantage - 20

6:1, 207:1 Disasters - 182:17 Discomfort - 152:1 , 153:2, 153:4 **Discontinued** - 16 7:21 Discovery - 163:4 **Discriminated - 18** 9:13 **Discussions - 201**: 25, 246:1 Disgusting - 164:2 **Dishes - 21:13** Disingenuous - 17 0:6 **Dismiss - 157:1** Dismissed - 150:1 **Disorder - 149:13 Dispersions - 245**: 15 Disproportionately - 189:12 **Disputes - 198:15** Disrupted - 156:18 , 157:20 **Distinct - 206:18** Distracted - 135:25 , 144:8, 184:24 **Division - 223:23**, 224:9, 226:21 **Divorce - 141:11** Divorced - 2:18 **Doctor -** 7:18, 16:12, 16:13, 33:4, 46:22, 47:5, 47:7, 47:9, 47:15, 47:19, 47:23, 48:6, 61:4, 81:11, 82:7, 87:5, 87:23, 126:6, 126:15, 140:8, 149:15, 151:22, 151:23, 166:17, 167:17, 193:17, 195:5, 203:3, 203:4, 203:6, 224:18 **Doctors - 15:2**, 16:14, 86:8, 86:21, 125:25, 190:14, 190:15, 190:20 **Doctor's - 8:8,** 12:9, 60:22, 119:9 **Document - 123:14** . 158:15. 167:1. 216:13, 223:20, 225:23, 238:25, 239:11, 239:13, 239:20, 239:22, 239:23, 240:9,

242:12, 242:16 **Documentation - 6** 9:9, 121:18, 123:15, 124:15, 198:6, 241:6 Documented - 183 Documents - 123:2 2, 166:16, 236:10 Doesn't - 55:12, 62:15, 92:21, 154:5, 159:22, 160:5, 160:23, 160:24, 182:12, 204:17, 210:20, 227:19, 230:11, 235:9, 235:24, 236:12, 246:21 **Dog -** 251:15 **Dollar - 184:19**, 186:8, 202:1, 202:3, 203:1, 206:25, 230:19 **Dollars -** 68:17, 89:2, 125:11, 166:3, 175:6, 175:7, 177:3, 180:14, 180:16, 203:16, 213:16, 232:13 **Door -** 59:7, 59:12, 59:14 Double - 69:22, 146:16, 174:19, 208:5 **Doubt -** 192:23 **Douthwright - 148**: 25, 149:1, 149:5, 150:2, 150:7, 150:12 **Downs - 179:11 Downtime - 95:22 Dr** - 16:16, 47:21, 47:23, 48:3, 48:18, 61:3, 61:8, 61:20, 62:17, 64:2, 147:22, 200:14, 224:10 **Drafted - 248:6 Drag -** 164:1, 193:3 **Dramatic - 156:11 Drapeau - 150:14 Draw - 151:3 Dream - 15:6 Drive -** 1:24, 11:25, 17:2, 32:6, 34:6, 39:25, 57:6, 98:17. 147:16, 190:19 **Driven -** 40:14 **Drivers - 136:1**, 144:8, 184:15, 184:24

Driver's - 84:19, 164:14 **Driving - 22:4**, 22:5, 22:16, 32:8, 37:22, 40:7, 59:9, 59:11, 84:16, 144:8, 144:10, 149:14, 151:12, 244:7 **Dropped - 46:5 Dropping - 242:18 Drove -** 51:7, 105:14 **Dry -** 73:24 **Drying -** 103:18 **Due -** 14:22, 15:1 **Duffy -** 148:25, 149:2 **Duration - 163:21 Duties - 11:18**, 152:12, 152:14 **Duty -** 169:16

Ε Each - 84:23, 100:16, 104:12, 136:10, 192:19, 192:24, 222:15 Earle - 212:11 Earlier - 20:11, 65:4, 162:6, 165:6, 193:4, 224:17 **Early -** 5:23, 10:17, 109:16 **Earn -** 173:18 **Earned -** 236:4. 236:18 **Earning - 190:5** Earnings - 24:9 Ease - 31:22, 119:8 Easeback - 12:12 **Eased -** 147:8 Easier - 125:17, 191:10, 251:19 **Easily -** 63:7, 228:25 Easy - 40:3, 155:20, 156:5, 164:22, 168:13, 175:8, 175:9, 210:24, 245:11 Eaten - 91:21 **Echo -** 150:5 **Economically - 19** 8:15 **Ed -** 212:15 **Edge -** 57:8, 208:5 Editing - 4:3 Education - 243:18

Educational - 5:10.

28:13

Effect - 11:5,

101:15, 158:25, 207:15, 207:23, 208:1 **Effective -** 247:22 Effectively - 129:7, 139:6 Effects - 6:21, 7:15, 19:18, 144:5, 194:19 Efficiencies - 126: 2, 177:4, 177:11, 198:14 Efficient - 124:22, 175:24 Efforts - 172:24 **EI -** 193:8 **Eight -** 14:23, 36:3, 36:4, 42:25, 139:16, 180:14, 212:17 Elaborate - 23:17, 137:16, 188:3, 199:2 **Elbow -** 224:23 **Elderly - 188:17** Element - 141:2, 145:14, 159:9 **Elements - 174:12** Eliminated - 88:5 Elliott's - 29:18, 137:1, 168:19, 242:12 Email - 69:8, 70:14 **Emails -** 69:14 Emerge - 47:1, 48:5 Emergency - 46:13 46:23, 48:6, 60:4 Emotional - 14:13, 16:2, 51:13, 55:7, 74:15, 196:7 Emotionally - 141: 21 **Employed - 3:10**, 3:14, 4:6, 5:1, 28:8, 142:2 **Employer - 111:11**, 119:13, 119:16, 142:1, 167:1, 189:18, 200:17 Employers - 142:7 Employer's - 166:2 Employment - 11:7 28:14, 147:3, 225:19 **Enable - 195:11** Encountering - 66: 14

14:10, 20:21,

24:25, 101:8,

Encouraging - 87: 17 **Ending -** 91:14 **Endings - 156:4** Enforcement - 243 :18 **Engage - 163:3 Enjoy -** 144:18, 144:19 Enjoyment - 187:1 Enmesh - 208:3 **Ensure -** 187:18 Entertain - 12:4 Entire - 21:1, 116:3, 127:2, 131:18, 135:6, 177:14 Entirely - 218:21 Entitled - 140:1, 167:5, 172:3, 182:25, 210:10, 211:1, 247:13, 251:17 Entitlement - 243:2 **Envelop -** 206:10 **Envelope -** 202:9, 205:22, 206:5, 230:13, 230:15, 231:18 Envelopes - 230:1 **Environment - 160 Equation -** 91:24 Essentially - 82:24 , 112:7, 140:15, 190:3 **Establish - 248:18** Establishing - 228: **Estate -** 131:23, 131:24, 134:6 **Estates - 134:7** Et - 48:21, 118:16, 178:23 **Ethan - 3:7** Eventually - 58:20, 58:23 Everybody - 83:25, 92:18, 93:10, 103:21, 165:22, 170:9, 210:11, 226:10 Everyday - 62:23 **Everyone - 129:12**, 154:4, 187:8, 198:11, 238:9 Everything - 4:4, 13:11, 13:23, 20:1,

21:13, 22:2, 51:18, 59:16, 69:4, 75:2, 106:4, 115:15, 119:4, 121:20, 123:18, 123:19, 183:20, 184:4, 193:16, 193:21, 198:20, 202:7, 246:16 Evidence - 80:2, 88:25, 89:10, 126:21, 136:16, 136:18, 137:1, 146:19, 154:7, 154:21, 162:19, 203:4, 228:3, 228:18, 228:23 **Evolved -** 154:9 Examination - 71:7 . 72:22 **Example - 18:5**, 105:6, 107:25, 110:25, 173:10. 184:14, 192:13, 215:13, 223:10, 223:13, 227:1, 250:21 Examples - 146:4 Exasperated - 121: **Exceed - 145:24**, 202:12 **Excellent - 173:20**, 177:1 **Except -** 105:9, 210:8, 214:12, 217:3, 235:10 Excess - 188:19 **Exchange - 163:15** , 198:5, 248:20 Exchanged - 46:2 Exchanging - 162: **Exercise - 144:19** Exhausted - 53:16, 53:19, 66:18, 67:25 **Existed -** 120:11 **Expect -** 112:20, 157:7, 163:24, 213:22 Expectation - 11:2 0, 187:14 Expectations - 155 **Expense - 199:2**, 237:10 **Expenses - 18:24**, 108:17, 112:9, 112:11, 112:12, 141:5, 175:4, 175:12, 175:13,

176:2, 176:7, 176:10, 176:14, 176:18, 176:21, 188:10, 188:20, 234:13, 235:10, 235:13, 235:15, 235:20, 235:25, 236:19, 236:24, 237:12, 237:14, 237:17, 237:19 Expensive - 198:1 Experience - 22:8. 77:14, 103:10, 128:12, 130:3, 159:10, 194:23, 247:23, 249:18, 251:10 Experienced - 198: 3, 201:21 Experiences - 78:1 3, 165:12, 225:10 Experiencing - 243 :18 **Experts -** 135:8, 176:1 Explain - 108:23 Explanation - 179: 25, 186:24 Exponential - 154: **Express - 192:2** 

Extensive - 198:6 Extensively - 225: 24

Extent - 200:20 **Extra - 162:24** 

F

Face - 208:15 Faced - 20:3, 142:18, 142:19, 200:21, 204:4, 231:3 Facing - 178:22 **Factors -** 250:18 Failed - 151:13 Faint - 202:16 Fair - 85:25, 98:3, 115:23, 145:11, 145:12, 164:8, 185:22, 185:25, 214:18, 239:21, 240:1 **Fairly -** 179:11, 217:25 **Fairness - 154:23 Faith -** 169:16 Fall - 132:15,

148:7, 148:9,

153:25

Fallen - 239:10 Falling - 142:17, 239:8, 239:9 **Falls -** 133:16, 148:16, 228:3, 228:18 Families - 138:13, 139:7 Family - 11:7, 14:12, 16:12, 16:13, 23:21, 44:1, 44:3, 47:9, 47:15, 47:19, 61:3, 139:15, 141:12, 144:13, 149:15, 151:22, 151:23, 190:14, 190:15, 230:22 Far - 40:22, 63:25, 77:6, 128:21, 132:5, 179:8, 189:14, 198:19, 226:17, 238:15 Farrell - 150:23, 150:24, 151:2, 151:5, 151:6, 151:17, 151:23 Farrow - 197:19 **Fashion - 191:7** Fast - 75:4, 170:1, 239:9 Faster - 67:23 **Fat -** 81:24 **Father - 44:5** Fault - 136:11, 144:5, 149:6, 178:14, 180:23, 194:7, 225:21 Favorable - 204:12 Favour - 151:4, 163:24, 204:12, 207:10, 249:21 **Faxed -** 69:15 **Fear -** 160:19 **February - 11:17**, 56:22, 56:24, 57:10, 57:21, 158:18 Fee - 126:25, 213:6, 214:3, 217:16 Feed - 12:8, 24:18, 125:13, 138:13 Feedback - 185:3 Feel - 16:2, 16:3, 42:19, 45:23, 54:21, 55:20, 95:25, 101:24, 103:22, 126:15, 135:13, 136:6, 161:20, 164:5,

169:23, 171:4, 171:8, 175:22, 182:9, 193:21, 199:25, 205:5, 205:9 Feeling - 126:10 Feels - 97:10 Fees - 128:18 Fell - 149:3 Felt - 17:18, 17:19, 69:24, 72:6, 77:9, 78:8, 151:11, 153:9, 200:12 Feltham - 116:8. 130:19, 130:21, 132:6, 133:1, 133:21, 134:9, 137:12, 158:12, 165:2, 181:12, 185:16, 187:1, 191:11, 194:8, 196:20, 196:25, 211:24, 216:11, 223:18, 223:24, 225:22, 226:4, 228:4, 228:10, 234:22, 236:8, 238:11, 239:12, 239:17, 242:2 Ferret - 201:11 **Fibres - 156:4** Fibromyalgia - 161 :5 Fibs - 213:23 Fifteen - 29:7 **Fifth -** 83:23 Fifty - 202:1, 202:2 Fight - 184:10, 251:15 **Fighting -** 165:14, 171:25 Figure - 24:18, 83:5, 84:2 Figures - 137:3, 155:11 **File -** 141:5, 251:9 Filed - 187:3, 205:23, 226:6, 228:14 **Fill -** 166:21, 166:25, 167:1 Final - 83:17, 216:17 Finally - 56:14, 167:13 Financial - 14:1. 14:4, 14:11, 24:5, 54:20, 54:25, 84:7, 118:7, 140:11, 164:24, 176:1, 180:1

Financially - 12:23, 14:3, 54:10, 141:13, 141:20, 199:16, 249:10 Find - 22:15, 25:10, 36:16, 72:18, 99:7, 115:6, 116:1, 140:15, 140:21, 147:13, 164:19, 166:10, 173:25, 177:3, 177:10, 195:23, 198:13, 220:19, 225:16, 234:20, 243:12 **Finding -** 150:18 **Findings - 135:15** Fine - 79:13, 109:14, 130:11, 240:11, 240:16 **Finishes - 26:16** Fires - 182:16 **Firm -** 133:9, 135:10, 212:12 Firms - 138:22, 212:4, 212:7, 212:9, 212:17, 212:19, 215:4, 221:9 First - 1:11, 7:14, 8:1, 30:5, 31:6, 33:19, 33:21, 38:8, 41:2, 41:4, 43:15, 47:24, 57:16, 60:6, 62:2, 63:4, 63:16, 73:8, 73:20, 79:25, 88:19, 92:10, 94:9, 104:6, 105:25, 135:16, 146:11, 153:21, 165:23, 169:8, 169:15, 171:16, 174:15, 174:19, 201:11, 216:24, 217:3, 218:19, 248:23 Fitness - 5:4, 8:22 Five - 4:24, 5:4, 8:22, 10:11, 34:17, 47:1, 79:9, 79:14, 79:23, 98:12, 122:4, 151:21, 152:4, 180:10, 180:15, 186:8, 238:21, 246:20 **Fix -** 81:15, 147:6 Fixed - 82:9, 111:11, 189:1 Flare - 40:16, 97:12 **Flat - 179:10** Flattened - 242:14 Flood - 182:16 Floors - 21:21

Florida - 9:21 Flow - 17:23 Flowed - 194:25 **Flows -** 154:12 Flyweight - 231:23, 232:2 **FM -** 3:16 Focus - 14:19, 82:17, 82:21, 134:7, 213:1 Focussing - 122:1 Folks - 132:9 Follow - 26:22. 161:13, 184:7, 187:5, 204:23, 238:13 **Following - 140:12** , 152:4, 242:5 Forbid - 123:6 Force - 157:12, 157:13, 157:15, 203:17 Forced - 149:18, 250:4 Forefront - 15:5 Forever - 176:22 Forget - 139:9 Forgetting - 249:2 **Forgot - 38:7** Forgotten - 78:19 **Form -** 125:7, 166:17, 166:23, 167:25 Former - 153:24 **Forth -** 43:18, 51:7, 195:10, 198:7 **Fortitude - 247:15 Fortunate - 233:20** Forty - 10:23 Forum - 161:18 Forward - 32:2, 45:23, 108:8, 115:18, 121:22, 129:16, 171:1, 239:14 Found - 39:19, 58:20, 58:23, 148:4, 149:8, 150:16, 151:4, 151:8, 152:20, 152:21, 152:25, 154:23, 168:19, 169:4, 170:6, 227:13 Four - 20:2, 24:7, 24:8, 57:22, 92:11, 123:13, 152:10, 169:12, 169:13, 180:15, 184:18,

185:13, 211:17, 213:15 **Fraction - 139:18** Frailty - 137:24 Fraize - 93:25, 94:1, 94:13, 94:17, 94:23, 95:10, 95:15, 95:20, 96:2, 96:7, 96:13, 96:17, 96:22, 97:2, 97:16, 97:20, 97:25, 98:20, 99:1, 99:10, 99:14, 99:20, 99:24, 100:3, 100:9, 100:15, 100:21, 101:4, 101:12, 101:19, 102:2, 102:13, 102:18, 102:25, 103:6, 103:24, 104:2, 205:17, 205:18, 206:2, 206:17, 207:3, 207:13, 209:1, 211:4, 211:7 **Frame -** 160:24 Frank - 158:6 Frase - 250:16 Fraser - 146:12, 147:3, 147:9, 148:2, 223:12, 224:11, 225:4, 227:10, 228:20, 228:21, 228:25 Fraser's - 148:5, 225:6 Fraudulent - 157:2 Fred - 180:3 Frequency - 239:2, 239:7, 239:8, 241:12, 241:23, 242:18, 242:25, 243:4 **Frequent - 39:16** Frequently - 50:6 Friday - 7:21, 226:6 Friend - 44:8, 211:22, 228:9 Front - 7:6, 24:12, 45:13, 224:12, 236:11, 236:12, 247:2 Frustrated - 171:4 Frustrating - 69:16 164:25 **Full -** 25:7, 38:10, 38:13, 40:8, 42:5, 151:14, 193:11,

224:22

Fully - 112:20 **Fulsome - 198:5** Function - 17:7, 156:17, 159:22, 160:3, 160:5, 224:22 Functioning - 147: Funds - 69:23 **Funny - 19:25** Further - 54:6, 64:5, 95:5, 129:15, 139:23, 147:1, 152:6, 153:2, 167:20, 194:14, 205:14, 209:2 Future - 19:19, 23:14, 24:4, 24:9, 62:19, 100:25, 102:19, 103:11, 107:25, 108:2, 155:21, 188:9, 191:21, 201:9

# G

**Gains - 233:14** Gamble - 204:6 **Game - 245:14** Games - 22:21, 182:24 Garnett's - 224:10 Gave - 59:17, 60:25, 116:17, 119:16, 173:9, 186:23, 222:20 **General - 25:6.** 134:20, 141:15, 142:10, 149:20, 150:3, 153:16, 154:14, 154:18, 181:10, 186:24, 188:13, 189:3, 192:9, 193:18, 193:25, 236:19, 237:14, 237:17, 237:19, 243:21 **Generally - 121:6**, 132:20, 142:18, 186:22, 249:1 Gentleman - 146:1 Gentlemen - 197:1 **Gesture - 75:5 Gets -** 20:5, 22:2, 64:7, 74:18, 102:21, 178:15 **Girl -** 36:23, 45:11, 45:17

Girls - 38:3, 46:6

GISA - 135:9,

176:25, 177:21, 177:25, 178:4, 241:22, 241:24, 242:5 **Gittens -** 79:18, 79:20, 80:10, 80:19, 81:4, 81:8, 81:22, 82:4, 82:13, 82:19, 83:2, 83:15, 83:21, 84:14, 84:21, 85:1, 85:6, 85:14, 85:20, 85:24, 86:20, 87:2, 87:22, 88:4, 88:11, 88:18, 89:8, 89:18, 89:23, 90:5, 90:16, 90:24, 91:23, 92:16, 93:1, 93:6, 93:11, 93:16, 93:21, 197:8, 197:11, 197:12, 201:7, 201:19, 202:19, 203:9, 204:2, 205:13, 205:17 **Give -** 7:1, 62:17, 75:7, 83:17, 94:12, 121:5, 123:2, 125:20, 131:12, 152:15, 171:17, 173:11, 183:4, 191:6, 198:9, 204:16, 238:5, 243:20, 248:2, 250:11, 251:20 Given - 62:18, 139:17, 173:15, 174:10, 183:6, 183:9, 185:8, 205:1, 252:7 Gives - 207:5 **Globalization** - 183 **Globally - 182:15** Glowingly - 213:5 **Glynn - 226:22** Goal - 182:6, 202:2, 202:5 **Gone -** 6:11, 12:5, 28:17, 119:20, 124:17, 125:12, 148:2, 151:14, 178:11, 182:2, 182:10 Good - 1:3, 1:7, 5:4, 8:22, 14:25, 17:19. 17:25. 56:10, 60:24, 85:16, 87:25, 91:11, 91:13, 95:25, 114:14, 122:4, 126:10, 130:13,

165:5, 169:16, 173:9, 197:4, 224:18, 243:19, 251:13, 251:21 Got - 13:7, 21:25, 45:15, 45:22, 58:12, 67:22, 71:19, 73:6, 75:3, 84:19, 86:2, 87:6, 87:24, 90:6, 92:5, 96:8, 97:4, 105:17, 118:25, 121:16, 121:24, 166:11, 207:7, 226:2, 226:3, 232:25, 233:4, 242:14, 247:16 Gough - 194:1 Government - 112: 6, 147:5, 158:3, 158:8, 172:24 Governments - 18 4:5 **Grab -** 246:24 **Gracious - 200:18 Grade -** 3:7, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16 Grades - 3:5, 29:9 Gradually - 39:19 Grandchildren - 15 2:19 **Grant -** 246:13, 251:24 **Granted - 167:13 Graph - 239:4** Grateful - 199:1 Greater - 145:23, 180:10, 189:14 Greatest - 183:14 Green - 45:7, 179:7 Grew - 190:7 **Grim - 15:23 Grind - 247:12** Groceries - 9:8. 21:14, 21:19, 52:21, 55:2 Grocery - 9:8, 52:17, 125:13 **Grossly - 209:14 Ground - 142:7** Group - 141:25, 218:24, 220:1, 220:12 Groupings - 217:8 **Groups - 188:1.** 191:15, 218:19 **Guess -** 1:4, 10:21, 15:2, 22:13, 24:5, 56:2, 71:3, 72:6, 94:11, 95:7, 105:18,

130:18, 163:23,

111:2, 111:3, 112:14, 130:20, 133:3, 165:16, 215:10, 217:6, 217:22, 219:23, 238:12, 240:25 Guidance - 128:10, 234:9 Guilty - 171:4 Gunpowder - 208: 14 Guys - 176:15, 201:21 Gym - 9:3, 9:4, 20:23, 49:6, 49:14, 91:20

Н Haines - 146:12, 223:13 Hair - 73:24, 103:18 Half - 12:13, 25:7, 98:14, 98:23, 100:6, 100:10, 128:13, 130:13, 146:25, 147:18, 152:4, 152:10, 209:23 **Halifax - 135:11** Hallett - 225:4 **Hammer - 224:25 Hand -** 151:19. 152:22, 203:11 **Handled -** 217:15 **Hands -** 138:6, 157:23, 162:14, 228:9 Happening - 182:1 4, 242:22 Happy - 238:9 **Harassed - 169:18 Hard -** 53:20, 55:10, 55:16, 77:17, 78:4, 156:17, 161:2, 167:4, 168:1, 168:11 Hardest - 22:7 Harm - 135:23 Harms - 194:19 Hasn't - 88:12, 113:4, 145:4, 183:6, 243:25, 244:1, 250:12 **Hate - 162:22 Hats -** 164:23

Haven't - 27:25,

101:18, 180:25,

181:1, 186:12,

69:13, 72:15, 87:3,

213:11, 252:11 **Head -** 8:6, 32:2, 149:6, 183:22 Headaches - 149:1 0. 160:7 Headset - 50:15, 50:16 Healed - 81:25, 152:23 **Heals - 156:11** Health - 41:7, 51:14, 60:9, 60:13, 115:18, 141:25, 144:20, 144:21, 150:21, 157:24, 161:21, 194:19, 194:24, 195:3, 195:18, 195:20, 200:7, 220:12 Healthy - 8:23, 9:12, 12:5, 21:5, 49:8, 144:23 Hear - 66:22, 71:19, 89:4, 181:4, 196:19, 205:12, 226:16, 226:18 Heard - 14:11, 29:3, 69:13, 69:14, 72:15, 74:7, 74:8, 78:8, 129:13, 134:23, 134:25, 136:24, 146:5, 146:6, 154:7, 154:21, 183:7, 205:11 **Hearing -** 80:1, 124:21, 131:9, 161:24, 205:25 Hearings - 82:21, 122:18 Hearsay - 89:7 Heart - 202:16, 251:10 **Heavily - 182:20** Heavy - 208:16 Heavyweight - 231 :22 Heavyweights - 23 1:21 **Held -** 171:1, 171:2 Hell - 203:7 Help - 13:20, 13:21, 17:10, 23:1, 35:15, 35:16, 39:19, 42:24, 44:3, 70:1, 78:14, 91:16, 91:17, 115:25, 142:4, 142:5, 152:17, 158:5, 162:5, 164:4, 166:21, 167:5,

195:10 **Helped -** 128:11 Helpful - 122:8, 124:7, 126:17, 163:18, 205:8, 226:13, 251:7 Helping - 65:22, 66:3, 76:19, 85:15, 85:18, 115:7, 161:10, 210:23 Helpless - 16:3 Hence - 24:3 **Here's -** 230:16 **He's -** 6:7, 48:5, 115:20, 186:14, 225:24 **Hi -** 131:15 Hickman - 186:16, 188:1, 189:11, 199:6, 201:18 Hide - 15:3, 15:4, 25:13, 71:25, 210:9 **Hiding -** 72:3 Higgins - 180:2, 181:17 High - 156:13, 161:1, 170:11, 217:20, 217:21, 249:6 Higher - 167:9, 179:23, 184:21, 214:18, 214:22, 243:5, 243:6, 244:23, 245:1, 245:19 Highland - 57:6 **Highway - 151:1 Hikes - 246:14** Hiking - 52:14 Him/Her - 230:15 Hire - 163:17 Hired - 167:18 **History - 28:14**, 163:5, 163:6 Hit - 8:3, 25:24, 58:10, 58:11, 83:24, 84:4, 93:2, 93:10, 208:16 Hitting - 183:21 Hockey - 225:14 Hold - 11:19, 53:20, 182:22 Holder - 166:7 Holding - 40:18, 183:4 **Holdup - 175:1** Holes - 163:8 **Holy -** 161:25 Home - 8:1, 12:14, 28:13, 31:18, 35:5, 46:3, 50:18, 65:23,

66:4, 91:11, 95:5, 95:18, 98:10, 145:21, 188:14, 188:16, 228:19, 230:22 Homemaker - 188: Honest - 74:24, 119:19, 250:8 **Honoured - 144:3** Hoops - 169:20, 172:2 Hope - 162:1, 231:19, 234:5 Hoped - 198:21 **Hopefully -** 78:13, 124:12 Horrendous - 208: **Horrible -** 62:5, 139:5, 160:23 Horrific - 25:3 Horseshoes - 152: 17 **Hospital -** 7:18, 32:19, 46:6, 46:12, 48:7, 60:4, 126:7 Hour - 9:3, 40:15, 95:7, 96:10, 96:14, 98:8, 98:9, 98:14, 98:18, 99:23, 100:6, 130:13, 209:22, 209:23, 238:3 Hours - 12:16, 47:1, 94:25, 95:1, 95:3, 95:16, 98:3, 98:22, 98:23, 99:13, 99:15, 100:7, 100:10, 164:11, 190:19 House - 12:11, 21:13, 21:16, 41:14, 152:18, 157:14, 181:6, 250:21 Household - 13:7, 148:5, 225:14 Housekeeper - 188 :21 Housekeeping - 10 8:15, 108:17, 112:11, 191:23 Housework - 13:8, 35:5, 35:6 **Huge -** 8:23, 21:4, 174:5, 174:6, 246:6 **Hughes - 212:15**, 212:17 **Human - 160:11** Hundred - 22:15,

89:1, 125:11, 133:11, 180:14, 203:1, 203:15, 213:15, 232:13, 232:23, 235:4 Hurricanes - 182:1 Hurt - 89:19, 143:13, 193:10 **Hurting - 42:3**, 82:23, 82:24 **Hush - 195:3 Hutton - 180:3** Hynes' - 232:11 23

**IBC -** 182:5, 239:22 I'd - 10:8, 12:12, 67:23, 69:8, 69:10, 69:11, 75:14, 75:16, 122:6, 129:25, 131:5, 131:8, 134:13, 146:2, 146:10, 158:7, 168:15, 211:2, 247:9 Identical - 222:13 I'II - 1:11, 17:25, 21:23, 23:10, 28:6, 62:24, 66:8, 71:18, 124:12, 163:18, 166:9, 166:10, 194:10, 224:8, 229:18, 231:11, 239:5, 251:5 Illustrating - 153:1 Images - 155:24 **Imagination - 153**: **IME -** 169:25, 171:9 Immediate - 201:9 Immediately - 7:17 , 7:23, 8:7, 8:9, 11:10, 140:12 **Immense -** 140:7, 140:14, 145:5 Immobilized - 152: Impact - 51:23, 52:15, 54:11, 74:15, 76:7, 78:6, 87:5, 137:2, 142:14, 143:16, 146:3, 148:13, 148:22, 160:8, 160:11, 161:1, 189:14 Impacted - 24:8, 24:9, 102:10, 106:13, 106:16, 189:22

ı

**Impacts - 73:7**, 103:18, 136:9, 143:14, 194:24 Impaired - 135:25, 144:8 Impairment - 131:1 0, 159:9, 161:24, 225:4, 225:16, 227:17, 227:20 Impartial - 229:7 **Impediment - 170**: 25 Impetus - 142:20 Implementation - 1 34:19, 134:20, 185:21, 185:24, 199:5 Implications - 54:2 Implied - 221:20 **Imply - 102:21 Implying - 228:22** Importance - 114:2 **Important -** 76:15, 76:20, 78:1, 105:20, 105:24, 162:19, 193:22, 203:4, 236:16 **Imposed -** 197:18 **Impress - 136:4** Impressed - 161:1 Impression - 171:1 8, 201:17 **Improve -** 39:23, 82:18, 87:16 **Improvement - 19**: 23, 224:19, 224:20, 252:7 Improving - 106:2 Inability - 189:4 Inadequate - 168:2 3, 220:5 **Inappropriate - 24** 8:2 Inclined - 6:17 Income - 11:12, 11:15, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 111:1, 111:3, 111:6, 111:19, 112:9, 112:23, 116:22, 120:8, 138:20, 166:24, 167:7, 174:3, 174:9. 188:9. 188:24, 189:1,

189:2, 190:5,

191:16, 191:20,

191:22, 193:6,

219:19, 221:9,

232:15, 234:12 Incompletely - 220 Incomprehensible **-** 140:13 Inconvenience - 9 1:6, 92:5 **Incorporated - 211** :12 **Increase -** 61:25, 184:16, 203:25, 246:3, 246:11, 246:14 Increased - 170:15 Increasing - 48:24, 244:3 Incredibly - 251:6 Increments - 246:1 Incur - 108:16 Indeed - 127:20 **Indemnity -** 170:14 . 193:7 Index - 178:6, 178:20, 179:3, 179:8, 179:18 Indicated - 54:11, 100:23, 118:23, 137:6, 141:19, 142:12, 234:19 Indication - 86:12, 217:23, 224:25 Indispensable - 11 6:2 **Industry -** 80:4, 80:14, 82:22, 85:10, 85:15, 88:24, 89:2, 90:18, 92:1, 135:17, 137:4, 172:23, 173:2, 174:1, 174:16, 178:20, 181:8, 185:11, 251:22 **Industry's -** 91:3 Ineffective - 245:1 Inevitable - 151:10 **Inflames - 40:24 Inflammation - 160** Inflate - 210:16, 210:17 **Inflation - 179:5** Influence - 184:7 **Initially - 147:8**, 147:10, 149:11, 162:8, 199:9 Injured - 11:19, 12:3, 55:22, 78:15,

105:15, 125:18,

132:10, 140:6, 141:18, 144:14, 145:22, 146:14, 147:17, 154:3, 154:6, 157:10, 159:1, 172:9, 187:19, 194:6, 196:3, 209:3, 248:13 Injures - 157:11 **Injuries - 8:14**, 19:24, 33:7, 40:24, 61:23, 62:20, 64:6, 73:13, 74:16, 76:8, 80:22, 87:9, 88:7, 135:20, 136:8, 139:4, 143:25, 145:16, 148:4, 149:5, 149:9, 149:17, 149:21, 150:16, 151:20, 152:23, 153:15, 155:15, 158:24, 166:19, 183:1, 186:4, 195:1, 195:17, 200:18, 227:18 Injury/ Motor - 134:5 **Innocent -** 137:9, 145:7, 180:21, 181:9 **Input -** 83:18, 83:20 Institutions - 131:2 3, 139:1 **Insulting - 136:14** Insurer - 117:20, 142:1 **Insurers - 142:8** Intact - 180:2, 182:5 Intensity - 106:6 Intention - 170:3 Interact - 35:7 **Interest -** 91:3, 139:2, 173:14, 173:17, 173:19, 212:2, 249:6 Interesting - 173:2 5, 217:4 Interference - 225: Interim - 247:21, 249:14, 249:20, 250:11, 250:25, 252:1 **Interject -** 137:13 **Interpret - 199:10** Interpreted - 159:8 Interrupt - 187:2,

216:12 Interview - 180:3, 181:16 Intimidating - 163: 20 Intimidation - 168: 12, 184:5 **Introduce - 130:19** Introduced - 180:1 Introduction - 191: Introductory - 1:12 Invariably - 196:5 **Invasive - 249:2** Invest - 173:16, 173:18, 174:11 **Invested - 182:20** Investment - 173:2 0, 174:3, 174:6, 232:15 Investments - 173: 19, 174:17 **Involve -** 132:23 Involvement - 50:7 , 126:23, 213:6 Iron - 73:24, 147:6 Isn't - 155:20, 179:2, 214:24, 221:23, 221:24, 231:15, 231:20, 233:23, 243:13, 246:12 Issue - 74:1, 83:5, 91:10, 109:21, 112:5, 117:17, 127:11, 128:7, 134:18, 134:21, 145:5, 150:20, 180:25, 182:12, 190:7, 195:18, 221:1, 221:3, 227:2, 248:16 Issues - 18:4, 41:8, 41:10, 80:2, 116:1, 116:17, 116:19, 117:19, 120:18, 122:17, 132:20, 135:14, 137:22, 138:1, 141:12, 142:9, 150:21, 165:14, 165:16, 168:4, 175:20, 180:20, 180:21, 181:5, 181:7, 181:9, 192:10, 214:21, 229:4, 229:23, 229:24, 231:3, 234:11, 248:17, 248:19

It'd - 171:1, 171:2

It'll - 171:21 I've - 8:24, 8:25, 10:2, 10:7, 13:2, 15:13, 17:17, 21:24, 22:14, 25:4, 52:23, 86:1, 115:11, 115:13, 119:20, 119:21, 125:10, 126:5, 126:16, 128:11, 133:10, 133:25, 134:2, 157:20, 190:7, 202:14, 209:3, 248:1, 248:5, 248:6, 251:1

J Jada - 3:7 January - 11:17, 27:19 **Jeopardy - 155:19** Job - 3:25, 13:2, 24:7, 24:16, 87:7, 119:22, 129:14, 147:9, 164:16, 164:23, 168:7, 168:12 Jobs - 87:8 John's - 40:12, 51:3, 51:8, 180:4 **Jolt -** 45:15, 45:22 **Journals - 174:1** Judge - 148:4. 148:14, 149:8, 149:23, 150:4, 151:8, 152:20, 152:25, 153:9, 153:11, 202:10, 204:24, 205:2, 225:1, 225:8, 225:20, 227:6, 227:7, 228:2, 228:20, 229:2, 229:8, 250:19 Judgement - 249:2 4, 250:13 **Judges - 143:11**, 205:5, 205:7 Judge's - 227:23 July - 120:3 Jump - 97:3, 101:5, 169:19, 172:1, 182:9 **Jumping -** 51:23 June - 120:3, 239:1, 242:12, 242:15 **Junk -** 139:22 Jurisdictions - 154 239:10 Justice - 136:2, 137:15, 137:18, 137:22, 141:2, 141:17, 143:1, 143:7, 143:10, 145:6, 150:5, 150:14, 151:15, 153:24, 153:25, 186:13, 186:16, 187:25, 189:11, 199:6, 201:18, 224:10 **Justices - 153:19 Justified - 189:25** Justify - 217:19, 248:24

K

**Kate - 188:3 Keeps -** 6:10 **Ken -** 246:5 Kevin - 114:24, 226:15, 236:14 **Kids -** 3:1, 11:17, 13:15, 13:18, 15:19, 44:10, 45:15, 49:9, 51:17, 51:18, 52:11, 52:18, 55:1, 55:11, 74:21, 82:12, 125:13, 196:2, 207:15, 207:24, 208:1 Kill - 94:25 Killing - 50:20 **Kills -** 95:3 Kinds - 38:9, 39:20, 106:5, 108:16, 108:24, 112:12 Knees - 138:6 Knowledge - 128:1 **Knows -** 187:8

L

**Lab -** 177:18

Labrador - 173:3, 175:7, 176:4, 184:22, 235:3 Labradoreans - 18 2:8 Labradorians - 13 5:13, 186:7 Lack - 166:5 Ladders - 152:12, 152:14 Ladies - 161:16, 197:13 Lady - 58:12, 59:15 Lanes - 22:18 **Large - 132:8**, 183:2, 184:9 **Largely - 192:8 Largest - 143:3** Later - 13:1, 39:8, 92:12 Laughs - 102:24 Laundry - 21:23, 35:16, 103:16 **Lawsuits -** 168:11 Lawyer - 54:5, 67:16, 67:21, 69:6, 72:14, 76:15, 76:22, 83:14, 104:17, 110:11, 113:23, 114:21, 114:25, 116:2, 129:2, 129:14, 131:13, 133:3, 161:25, 164:23, 195:9, 202:5, 230:14, 231:4, 231:10, 231:11 **Lawyers -** 76:13, 76:14, 110:22, 127:1, 137:17, 141:9, 142:20, 163:3, 163:16, 212:1 Lawyer's - 227:23 **Lead -** 78:16 **Leagues -** 6:8. 22:21 **Lean - 77:4 Learning - 128:12 Leave -** 69:21, 138:8, 172:5, 189:17, 203:13, 229:18 **Leaves -** 73:22 Leblanc - 150:14 **Left -** 7:7, 7:8, 8:7, 40:9, 42:6, 50:18, 53:23, 53:24, 65:14, 139:20, 149:11, 149:12, 151:19, 152:22, 156:23, 165:20, 183:19, 209:16, 224:13 **Leg -** 156:10 Legal - 126:22, 128:18, 128:19, 141:10, 143:2, 163:2. 164:7. 165:9, 168:12, 197:17, 198:4 Legally - 2:23, 184:4

:10, 177:17,

194:12, 204:11,

Legislated - 154:2

Legislation - 145:3 , 149:25, 150:8, 153:11, 153:21, 186:21, 199:10, 221:23, 221:24, 222:2, 222:15, 222:23, 225:3, 243:25, 248:9 Legislative - 153:1 Legislature - 244:1 Legitimate - 139:3, 139:4 Legitimately - 91:4 **Lend -** 138:21 Lending - 138:23, 138:25 Let's - 31:5, 39:6, 81:13, 86:24, 91:24, 91:25, 115:16, 201:20 **Letter -** 167:22, 187:2, 201:18 **Letters - 118:6 Level -** 9:13, 90:12, 142:6, 195:14 Levels - 154:19, 196:14 **Liability -** 89:12, 90:20, 133:16, 151:4, 151:15, 178:13, 178:18, 178:24, 179:14, 197:25, 207:7, 214:21, 236:6, 248:17, 250:14 License - 58:12, 59:19, 84:19 Lifestyle - 8:16, 8:19, 8:24, 9:12, 12:5, 21:5, 74:25, 78:16 Lift - 9:7, 9:8 **Lifting -** 21:14 Ligaments - 159:1 **Light -** 45:7, 56:15 **Lights -** 37:14, 45:7, 45:13 Limit - 111:19, 118:21, 154:20, 160:25, 169:4, 171:12, 171:13, 182:24, 186:9 Limitation - 88:8 Limitations - 8:14, 86:11, 86:13, 86:15, 86:19, 87:11, 87:20, 161:23, 162:4, 248:16, 250:9

**Limited -** 87:10. 156:6, 190:12, 209:16 **Line -** 149:4, 175:21, 179:7, 179:12, 182:13, 182:19, 242:11, 242:13 **Lines - 175:15 List -** 3:25, 118:1, 118:8, 118:9, 205:8 **Listened - 243:9** Listening - 201:3 **Literally - 11:16** Litigation - 132:20, 199:9, 201:10 Litigators - 201:21 Lived - 161:12 **Lives -** 156:18, 157:8, 157:20, 161:3, 161:19, 191:4, 191:9, 192:22, 210:5 Loaner - 140:18, 140:22 **Loans - 249:6 Lobbying -** 135:17, 172:24 Located - 48:3 **Logical -** 246:21 **Logy -** 7:5 **London - 183:23 Long -** 2:2, 4:6, 4:21, 9:12, 15:12, 24:14, 25:24, 28:23, 33:18, 33:23, 60:24, 61:12, 65:11, 78:4, 79:24, 107:2, 109:17, 111:2, 115:17, 132:15, 136:23, 148:13, 160:15, 161:13, 163:20, 172:23, 192:10, 247:10 Longer - 86:10, 121:1, 138:2, 144:15, 145:18, 157:18, 238:7 Look - 10:3, 15:16, 15:17, 19:24, 20:9, 23:24, 98:22, 121:4, 123:2, 137:3, 138:1, 138:24, 139:6, 140:9, 144:16, 144:17, 157:15, 158:4, 164:13, 164:18, 166:9,

168:19, 170:23,

171:20, 183:13,

183:25, 186:19, 201:25, 211:2, 218:6, 227:4, 227:18, 228:15, 235:17, 245:23 Looked - 7:25, 98:18, 139:24, 229:2, 229:3 Looking - 25:5, 40:9, 112:6, 184:13, 186:23, 188:8, 200:14, 200:15, 200:16, 203:24, 209:25, 210:1, 210:23, 223:11, 223:16, 245:12, 246:10, 246:18 Loosen - 17:22 **Lose -** 12:11, 112:23, 119:3, 138:11, 138:12, 138:16, 139:9, 140:9, 166:24, 189:2, 202:17, 230:22 **Loses -** 144:2 Losing - 179:15, 181:10, 230:21, 250:20 **Loss -** 80:15, 89:14, 90:21, 107:25, 108:1, 111:1, 111:6, 111:18, 112:9, 116:22, 120:7, 167:6, 179:15, 187:13, 187:21 Losses - 178:22, 193:14 Lost - 85:13, 108:2, 108:3, 112:23, 187:25, 188:9, 189:7, 191:16, 191:19, 191:21, 193:20, 219:19, 229:23 **Lot -** 8:4, 16:24, 22:1, 23:25, 30:9, 32:7, 44:9, 49:2, 49:15, 57:5, 59:3, 83:20, 113:11, 124:2, 134:25, 138:8, 140:23, 142:16, 161:15, 170:18, 179:20, 189:17, 189:22, 190:9, 190:11, 190:13, 192:25, 196:16, 198:17, 215:3, 215:5,

220:3 **Lots - 177:10** Love - 8:25, 96:5, 97:14, 119:16 Low - 136:21, 149:10, 177:22, 204:5, 241:10 Lower - 33:10, 73:20, 136:25, 137:7, 185:13, 185:15 **Lowering - 184:15 Lowest -** 164:17 Luckily - 12:3 **Lucky - 54:4** Ludicrous - 167:8 **Lunch -** 98:18 **Luxury - 138:4** 

M Madam - 1:7, 1:10, 75:14, 75:23, 78:24, 79:21, 93:22, 104:5, 129:19, 205:15, 211:9, 225:23, 226:9, 228:5, 229:18, 236:9, 239:13, 240:5, 242:4, 244:14, 252:21 Magical - 207:8 **Main -** 27:2, 134:7 Maintained - 10:2, 10:3 **Majority -** 132:23, 133:13, 165:25, 186:1, 186:6, 188:12, 189:7, 197:24, 198:2, 208:21, 210:14 Make - 7:7, 39:21, 75:5, 78:14, 81:10, 81:13, 83:13, 83:14, 85:10, 85:16, 85:19, 87:13, 87:19, 91:3, 91:17, 92:13, 95:19, 115:14, 117:22, 117:23, 140:2, 151:9, 157:14, 168:8, 171:1, 171:14, 174:10, 183:25, 184:2, 191:4, 203:16, 204:21, 207:4, 215:5, 246:21, 251:25 Making - 80:4, 80:15, 84:2, 88:24, 89:14, 90:12,

90:21, 132:14, 172:1, 173:24, 174:6, 177:23, 202:23, 218:18, 236:17, 236:18, 252:8 Malpractice - 132: 17, 133:15, 214:21 Man - 32:7 Manage - 22:20, 51:23, 75:1, 192:11 Manager - 152:13 Managing - 178:1 Mandatory - 158:9, 165:21, 170:10, 170:13, 171:21 Man's - 202:15 Many - 29:25, 57:22, 77:5, 84:16, 94:4, 100:11, 121:12, 138:17, 139:13, 145:7, 155:23, 157:7, 157:10, 162:7, 164:23, 167:8, 169:20, 172:2, 178:22, 191:3, 192:2, 198:14, 205:22, 212:9, 232:1 **Map - 147:7** Marathons - 8:25, 9:17, 10:14 March - 12:9, 119:6, 119:8, 120:2, 173:22, 233:21 Marital - 2:15, 27:21 **Maritimes - 158:23** Mark - 202:22, 203:2 Market - 173:21, 173:22, 173:23, 174:4, 174:6, 177:6, 233:21 Marketing - 3:21, 3:23, 4:22, 175:11, 175:18, 235:25 **Markets -** 182:20, 182:21 Marshall - 83:14, 113:11, 113:23, 114:25, 115:19, 131:16, 133:5, 133:25, 134:3, 211:21, 212:12, 213:15, 214:4 **Mart -** 152:13 Massage - 16:9, 17:1, 17:3, 17:9, 17:17, 19:12,

215:11, 217:14,

Ν

33:16, 34:3, 39:1, 39:18, 48:21, 48:24, 49:14, 53:21, 56:11, 62:1, 64:1, 64:11, 66:23, 67:1, 69:11, 71:1, 91:19, 94:5, 94:8, 95:3, 95:11, 96:9, 97:7, 97:10, 97:15, 97:22, 98:1, 99:2, 99:9, 99:19, 108:9, 112:11, 117:12, 125:6, 161:8, 161:11, 161:12, 162:12, 171:5, 190:18, 190:20, 200:16, 209:6 Math - 34:14, 94:11, 175:8 **Matters - 1:3**, 75:24, 126:24, 164:24, 197:21 Maximum - 147:25. 167:6 Mcgarry - 133:22, 133:23, 143:5, 184:12, 190:2 Mckay - 113:10, 131:15, 133:4, 133:24, 134:3, 212:12, 213:15, 214:4 Mclachlin - 153:24 **Meal -** 13:16, 13:24, 14:7 **Meals -** 11:21, 42:4 **Means -** 4:18, 134:21, 141:4, 145:25, 162:24, 184:3, 190:6, 201:12, 204:24, 216:16, 242:24 Meant - 114:21, 139:18 **Media -** 5:5, 80:8, 80:12, 89:6, 137:6 Mediation - 163:12 Mediations - 198:1 **Mediator - 163:17** Medical - 18:24, 53:15, 53:17, 71:6, 71:22, 72:21, 73:9, 115:25, 121:18, 121:21, 125:24, 126:3, 126:16, 132:16, 133:14, 155:13, 155:16, 160:17, 163:7, 167:16, 224:24 Medicals - 82:7

Medication - 33:16 48:21, 48:25, 62:24, 115:11, 156:21 Medications - 11:2 4, 12:16, 35:20, 35:21, 35:23, 149:19 Mega - 88:24 Member - 23:21, 144:14 **Members - 1:10**, 21:11, 26:14, 44:1, 44:3. 78:25 Membership - 91:2 Memorial - 5:13 **Memory - 196:12 Mental -** 150:21, 157:4, 161:21, 163:7, 194:19, 194:23, 195:3, 195:18, 195:20 **Mentally -** 74:23 **Message -** 71:20, 204:15 Messing - 91:7 Methodology - 186 :10 Microphone - 226: 17 Mile - 160:22 Million - 89:1, 174:17, 174:19, 175:5, 175:7, 177:3, 213:15, 232:13, 232:23, 233:2, 235:4 Minimal - 137:2 Minor - 136:5, 136:7, 136:15, 137:19, 137:25, 140:7, 140:24, 143:24, 146:22, 148:23, 149:22, 150:19, 152:21, 153:13, 153:15, 158:21, 186:19, 200:9, 200:24, 201:13, 208:9, 217:25, 218:4, 219:22, 222:1, 222:19, 222:25, 223:3 Miraculously - 102 :22 Miserable - 191:5 Misleading - 143:2 Mismanaged - 183

:11

Miss - 34:6, 34:8, 193:5, 225:12 Missed - 54:24. 111:16, 146:22, 146:23, 152:10, 192:5, 192:18, 192:24 Missing - 12:2, 219:18, 249:9 Misspoke - 228:21 Misunderstanding - 242:4 Mitigating - 193:14 Modalities - 92:3 Modality - 17:21 **Mom -** 12:3, 15:20, 28:13, 35:15, 37:23, 44:8, 45:21, 46:5, 75:6, 82:12, 92:8, 188:14 Mom's - 11:18 **Monday -** 8:1, 8:5 Monetary - 249:23 Money - 12:6, 53:25, 54:1, 81:15, 82:9, 82:15, 83:5, 87:12, 90:1, 90:7, 90:8, 108:13, 111:15, 116:21, 117:5, 118:15, 127:1, 138:16, 138:21, 138:22, 138:23, 157:9, 157:16, 157:21, 168:7, 168:9, 168:10, 173:12, 173:15, 173:16, 173:18, 173:24, 177:8, 179:16, 183:25, 188:19, 191:6, 198:9, 202:17, 203:13, 215:3, 215:5, 250:5 Monies - 18:22 Month - 28:6, 121:15, 122:3, 166:3, 205:1 Monthly - 167:10 Months - 11:1, 12:25, 15:1, 19:22, 20:6, 24:6, 24:7, 24:8, 24:11, 39:8, 86:23, 87:15, 88:15, 91:22, 94:7, 94:9, 99:7, 109:17, 118:24, 120:4, 122:4, 152:11, 162:9, 162:10, 163:22 **Morning -** 1:3, 1:7,

130:18, 131:7, 135:1, 165:7, 172:14, 173:11, 178:16, 180:4, 188:6, 192:13, 192:18, 200:14 Mother - 38:4, 42:18, 44:2, 66:6 Mothers - 145:11, 145:25 Mother's - 37:22. 105:14 Motion - 8:6, 22:17, 73:23 Motor - 132:10, 132:23, 132:24, 134:8, 135:19, 136:10, 146:15, 150:1, 150:25, 159:15, 180:22, 194:25 Move - 1:13, 75:4, 79:9, 134:13, 157:3, 245:18 Moved - 44:25 Moving - 50:7, 115:18, 244:25 Moyse - 133:9, 212:11, 246:5 MRI - 201:2 Much - 13:20, 14:18, 16:19, 19:23, 68:14, 79:2, 80:18, 85:2, 90:10, 93:7, 93:18, 98:2, 99:11, 106:10, 112:23, 114:23, 125:5, 129:16, 130:11, 141:13, 155:12, 160:10, 161:3, 163:10, 165:12, 172:14, 176:4, 179:9, 180:10, 191:10, 194:2, 197:3, 209:4, 210:5, 219:16, 219:18, 220:11, 238:3, 238:7, 242:18, 244:21, 248:24, 249:3 Multibillion - 206:2 5, 230:19 Multinational - 206 :25 **Multiple -** 66:21, 149:18 Multitasking - 185: 19 Muscles - 17:22

15:11, 17:1, 114:14,

Names - 35:21 Narcotics - 156:23 Natalie - 180:2 Nationals - 6:9 **Natural - 182:17**, 197:17 Navigate - 141:23, 142:3 **Near -** 11:15, 11:18, 34:5, 139:25, 224:21 **Nearby - 32:7** Necessary - 17:6, 164:4, 164:20, 164:21, 170:4, 187:10, 247:9, 248:20 Neck - 20:12, 33:10, 40:16, 45:22, 45:24, 50:19, 50:24, 61:25, 73:13, 73:16, 73:21, 74:5, 149:10 Needed - 56:11, 66:24, 68:22, 69:9, 78:8, 121:20, 126:18 Negligence - 151:1 2. 151:13 Negligent - 135:25, 143:14, 151:8 Negotiated - 198:1 0, 249:15 Negotiating - 198: 3, 251:8 Negotiations - 198 Neighbourhood -159:23 Neither - 245:7, 245:8 Nerve - 156:4 **Nerves -** 160:8 Nevertheless - 153 New - 4:1, 12:22, 24:13, 133:25, 146:13, 147:5, 148:18, 148:25, 153:19, 199:13, 222:6, 225:3, 241:2, 246:8 **Newcap - 3:16** Newfoundland - 3: 17, 131:18, 138:3, 140:10, 173:3, 175:6, 176:3, 176:15, 176:21, 178:5, 178:7,

8:1, 8:2, 8:4, 8:5,

179:19, 179:22, 183:6, 183:19, 183:20, 184:21, 184:23, 186:2, 186:7, 190:8, 232:20, 235:3, 239:8, 242:19 Newfoundlanders **-** 135:12, 179:20, 182:8, 186:6 **NEWMAN - 129:20 News -** 80:9 Nice - 117:6, 159:20, 190:8 Night - 12:17, 205:2 Nightmares - 196: 4, 196:6 **Nights -** 6:11 **Nilly - 191:7** Nine - 11:1, 12:25, 15:1, 19:22, 94:7, 109:17 **Nobody -** 42:18 **Noise -** 196:16. 208:14 Non - 161:1, 187:11, 187:17, 187:23, 215:14, 216:25, 217:13, 218:1, 218:21, 218:22, 219:8, 230:4 Normal - 12:17, 12:22, 147:14, 193:25 **Normalcy - 168:1 Normally - 144:16** Northeast - 177:18 Nose - 151:19 **Note - 172:18 Notorious - 160:23** Notwithstanding -115:23 Nova - 150:24, 151:1, 153:19, 195:9, 222:5, 241:1, 246:7 NTV - 4:6, 5:2, 111:3 **NTV/OZ -** 3:16 Numbers - 163:16, 203:11, 233:4, 233:18

#### 0

Observations - 13 2:4 Obtained - 63:7 Obtaining - 68:3, 190:22 Occasionally - 225 :11 Occasions - 9:5 Occur - 6:22 **Occurred -** 6:21, 7:2, 34:15, 36:8, 56:19, 106:14 **Occurs - 10:20 October - 146:17 Odd -** 44:8 O'dea - 212:11 **Offensive - 219:23** Offer - 132:1, 202:10, 230:16, 231:12, 231:14 **Offered -** 81:14 Offering - 85:8 Offers - 206:16, 230:9, 230:10 Office - 7:5, 7:22, 8:8, 60:6, 98:11, 156:9, 175:17 Offices - 177:7. 177:9, 183:23 **Official -** 250:12 **O'flaherty** - 129:17 , 252:19 Often - 16:13, 68:2, 68:8, 138:10, 138:17, 138:24, 140:1, 155:17, 155:23, 156:11, 157:7, 162:11, 162:15, 166:9, 182:13, 203:2, 208:9, 208:22, 230:25, 244:22, 249:4, 250:22 Oftentimes - 248:2 Old - 2:11, 10:8, 10:15, 27:16, 28:3, 42:19, 139:16, 160:19, 199:12, 209:10, 212:12 Older - 64:4, 64:7 Oliver - 136:20, 215:20, 237:4, 239:1, 241:6, 244:9 **Oncoming -** 31:23 Ones - 183:3 Ongoing - 100:25, 151:25 Ontario - 44:21, 186:21 Ontario's - 222:19 **Ooh -** 75:6 **Open -** 59:7, 197:4, 250:14, 251:5 Operating - 176:2, 176:3, 176:7,

176:9, 176:14, 176:18, 176:20, 176:24 **Opinion - 103:2**, 128:6, 185:3, 201:18, 227:19, 227:22, 227:23 **Opioid -** 20:2, 20:4 **Opportunities - 11** 1:14 **Oppose - 186:8 Opposed -** 39:17, 197:22, 199:24 **Opposing - 155:9** Opposition - 245:2 5 **Opt -** 200:1 **Optimum - 147:25**, 224:19 Oral - 33:16, 48:25, 60:25 **Order -** 147:16. 182:18, 195:13, 201:10 **Orders - 12:9**, 119:9 Originally - 44:14, 44:21 Orthopaedic - 151: 24, 156:1 Orthopedic - 147:2 **Otherwise - 189:24** Outcome - 230:18 Outer - 40:14, 40:15 **Outing -** 92:7 Outline - 8:19, 21:10 **Outlook - 25:4** Outstanding - 69:2 Overhead - 175:11, 176:7, 235:25 **Overlook - 14:17**, 245:7 Overlooked - 245: Overuse - 224:24 Overwhelming - 1 86:1 **Ow -** 75:5 Own - 18:22, 104:22, 105:2, 105:4, 105:6,

180:23, 188:22, 194:7, 210:22 **Owner -** 86:18 **OXFORD -** 129:22

Ρ Paid - 4:10, 4:19, 12:24, 14:6, 18:5, 19:13, 39:2, 66:15, 90:10, 119:13, 127:1, 141:7, 152:7, 169:9, 169:10, 171:6, 172:3, 173:14, 173:15, 175:3, 175:4, 191:22, 191:24, 220:9, 235:11, 235:16, 235:19, 236:24 Pain - 8:4, 22:9, 33:16, 40:17, 48:25, 55:18, 62:24, 63:1, 75:2, 78:10, 82:11, 84:5, 91:5, 92:4, 101:16, 102:15, 103:16, 112:7, 115:10, 135:18, 145:18, 149:10, 149:11, 149:12, 149:17, 150:7, 152:2, 152:10, 153:1, 153:4, 156:20, 161:5, 161:14, 186:5, 187:12, 189:3, 192:22, 224:12, 225:10, 227:12 Painful - 22:18, 147:19 Panel - 1:8, 78:2, 78:7, 112:5, 129:25, 130:14, 130:19, 130:23, 131:5, 134:14, 137:16, 158:13, 191:12, 196:21, 204:25, 226:22, 234:7, 239:22 Paralyzed - 250:16 Parameters - 204:2 2, 204:23 **Paranoid - 40:20**, 40:23 Parcel - 81:18 Parent - 34:10. 75:10 Parents - 22:23, 44:11, 45:20, 46:1 **Parking -** 32:6,

49:15, 57:5, 59:3

Particularly - 113:2 1, 165:8, 188:2 Parties - 143:18. 209:4, 226:21, 228:11, 231:4, 231:10, 248:14 Partner - 35:13, 131:16, 133:24, 133:25, 246:5 Parts - 227:15 **Party -** 80:13, 89:12, 89:20, 90:19, 143:19, 169:8, 169:15, 178:12, 178:17, 178:24, 179:13, 186:4, 210:13, 221:17, 231:17 Passed - 222:16 Passenger - 32:1, 38:4, 59:7, 59:13, 144:13, 149:2, 216:1 **Passive - 17:20** Past - 108:1, 108:2, 148:2, 188:9 Patches - 20:2 Patey - 47:21, 47:23, 48:3, 48:18, 61:3, 61:8, 61:20, 62:17, 64:2, 200:14 **Patients - 156:7** Paula - 136:20. 168:19 Pay - 12:7, 18:22, 54:2, 54:12, 54:24, 67:24, 68:2, 68:8, 68:12, 68:22, 69:23, 80:18, 84:9, 84:22, 85:3, 85:5, 89:25, 90:6, 90:7, 91:19, 91:25, 92:1, 92:2, 112:24, 117:5, 117:7, 117:23, 118:15, 119:19, 119:22, 122:9, 125:11, 166:3, 168:7, 168:9, 171:7, 173:11, 173:17, 177:6, 177:8, 180:24, 181:10, 202:13, 237:4, 243:22, 248:25 Paying - 11:14, 13:1, 37:15, 45:12, 55:1, 127:15, 128:17, 128:18,

105:7. 126:22.

144:6, 149:6,

152:8, 162:15,

174:1, 177:4,

170:17, 172:10,

136:12, 141:25,

188:21, 243:6

250:25

Payment - 169:19,

**Payments - 165:14** 249:12, 250:11 **Payout - 164:17**, 195:15 Pays - 18:23, 178:14, 178:18 Peaks - 179:12 **Pecuniary - 187:11** , 187:17, 187:23, 215:14, 216:25, 217:13, 218:1, 218:21, 218:23, 219:9, 219:13, 229:24, 230:4 **PEI - 222:6 People's -** 105:18 **Percent - 4:13**, 11:11, 131:19, 133:12, 142:13, 142:15, 176:12, 176:13, 176:19, 179:21, 179:23, 182:2, 184:18, 185:5, 185:10, 185:12, 185:20, 185:23, 186:1, 186:7, 202:2, 214:9, 214:13, 214:15, 214:17, 214:22, 215:14, 215:15, 216:22, 217:8, 217:12, 218:8, 218:19, 241:13, 242:6, 246:13 Percentage - 127:1 5, 127:18, 127:23, 128:8, 128:17, 128:21, 129:2, 132:9, 176:11, 197:21 Perfect - 153:22, 153:23, 154:1, 164:3, 250:23 Perform - 225:18, 228:20 Performed - 72:22 **Perhaps - 8:19.** 21:10, 31:5, 74:10, 122:20, 133:5, 166:19, 188:25, 192:3, 194:10, 211:11, 216:12, 221:15 Period - 116:25, 121:14, 122:2, 123:17, 124:10, 169:22, 209:7 **Permanent - 81:13**, 86:7, 86:13, 86:15, 88:7, 145:16, 153:8

Permeates - 196:1 Permissible - 234: Permission - 251:2 Persevere - 55:23 Person - 16:16, 24:2, 25:7, 25:8, 44:8, 69:11, 86:6, 138:2, 143:15, 157:11, 167:24, 205:10, 219:25, 229:7, 250:7, 250:15, 250:19 **Personal -** 53:15, 53:18, 80:13, 89:13, 90:2, 90:10, 90:20, 101:9, 105:4, 121:18, 121:20, 131:20, 132:3, 132:7, 132:21, 133:10, 133:12, 134:4, 134:7, 140:3, 142:2, 155:7, 173:4, 195:4, 195:8, 212:19, 215:4, 236:6, 247:11, 249:2 Personally - 103:2 0, 195:18 **Person's -** 159:1, 163:5, 178:17, 209:19 Perspective - 11:7. 14:21, 55:7, 87:23, 132:1, 133:18, 134:23, 144:24 Perspectives - 135 :2, 135:12 Philosophy - 210:1 Phone - 50:25, 115:20 **Phones -** 50:12 Physical - 8:14, 9:13, 14:19, 20:11, 21:6, 74:8, 74:9, 86:11, 86:12, 86:15, 135:22, 163:6, 180:7 Physically - 20:10, 20:19, 20:22, 24:1, 138:19, 141:21, 196:2 Physician - 86:17, 155:14, 160:14, 167:22 Physicians - 115:2

4, 162:20, 162:21

Physician's - 166: 17, 166:23 Physio - 33:16. 33:19, 33:21, 33:25, 34:2, 36:7, 39:1, 39:16, 48:21, 48:24, 49:13, 56:10, 66:23, 66:25, 91:19, 92:2, 94:5, 96:18, 96:19, 96:21, 99:8, 108:8, 190:18, 190:20 Physiotherapist -53:22, 71:1, 146:25, 171:5, 200:15 Physiotherapists -125:25 Physiotherapy - 6 2:1, 99:16, 99:21, 146:24, 152:6, 152:7, 161:9, 162:12, 209:7 Pick - 22:24, 35:14, 52:18, 227:14 **Picked - 22:25**, 49:12, 222:25 **Picking - 205:20.** 207:25, 209:13 Piece - 104:18, 104:23, 139:22, 212:25 Pile - 103:1 **Pillow -** 62:25 **Pills - 49:2** Pin - 62:25 **Pins - 147:6** Place - 15:3, 36:18, 44:12, 80:23, 83:4, 91:8, 135:17, 143:9, 143:23, 149:25, 155:6, 201:4, 203:20 Placed - 139:5, 142:10 **Places -** 49:13 **Plaintiff** - 149:8, 149:19, 150:17, 151:23, 152:8, 152:10, 153:7, 153:12, 187:19, 204:9, 204:13, 230:11, 230:13, 249:22, 250:2, 252:2 **Plaintiff's - 149:15.** 151:22, 152:3, 152:22, 153:1, 153:2 **Plan -** 134:24

59:19, 102:11 **Play -** 63:17, 63:25, 76:14, 152:18, 225:14 Playground - 202: 15 **Playing - 142:6 Plays - 6:7** Pleased - 226:24 Pocket - 53:24, 54:16, 64:11, 67:24, 68:3, 68:9, 68:12, 112:9, 117:6, 124:3, 125:11, 152:8, 188:22 **Pockets - 206:23** Points - 53:15, 54:4, 205:20, 242:15 **Policies - 179:21** Policy - 18:23, 19:3, 118:14, 166:2, 166:4, 166:7. 243:19 **Polls - 184:6** Poor - 169:3, 188:16, 188:24 **Pop - 182:12 Popular - 195:17** Population - 189:2 0, 241:14, 242:6 **Portion - 118:14**, 132:22, 141:7, 178:13, 193:22 Pose - 97:21 **Posing - 96:8 Position - 24:17**, 31:20, 70:1, 137:8, 139:6, 143:12, 147:11, 147:12, 147:14 Positioned - 22:14 **Positive - 15:19**, 25:4, 25:8, 251:11 Possibility - 20:3, 86:9, 88:6, 134:19, 247:4, 251:5 **Post -** 147:21, 149:13, 149:15, 151:21 **Potential - 191:9**, 193:11, 202:21, 203:10, 224:19 Potentially - 137:1 9, 137:21 Powder - 208:14 Power - 186:4 Practical - 211:25 **Practice - 22:24**, 131:15, 131:20, 131:21, 132:21,

132:22, 133:4, 133:6, 133:12, 134:4, 134:6, 208:6 Practices - 12:1, 174:13, 191:25, 197:20 Practised - 134:2 Practising - 131:18 , 133:11, 134:1, 247:10 Practitioners - 86: Pre - 150:20. 224:14, 227:2, 229:3 **Precise -** 214:9 Preference - 26:16 Preliminary - 1:3 **Premium -** 92:20, 92:21, 136:25, 176:11, 176:12, 176:13, 176:19, 178:5, 178:14, 236:18, 243:6 **Premiums - 90:12.** 137:7, 169:10, 172:3, 173:11, 174:11, 175:3, 178:10, 179:9, 179:16, 179:24, 184:15, 185:13, 235:19, 236:4, 243:7, 243:10, 243:12, 244:3, 244:7 **Prepared - 82:1**, 93:2, 134:12, 202:6 Preparing - 42:4, 186:12 Prescribe - 48:20 Prescribed - 33:14, 35:20, 48:25, 61:20 Prescription - 61:1 **Present - 15:9**, 19:19, 135:4, 135:14, 241:12 Presentation - 130 :25, 134:11, 134:15, 146:3, 191:14, 196:22, 197:14, 239:14, 240:6, 240:8, 240:12 **Presentations - 13** 7:6 Presented - 80:2. 88:21, 136:19, 159:3, 239:18 Presenters - 129:1 8. 252:21 Presidents - 249:1

Plate - 58:12,

**Pressure - 140:5**, 140:14, 140:23, 145:6, 160:7, 160:8, 199:18, 199:20, 199:22 Presumably - 217: 16, 224:17 Presumption - 81: Preventing - 139:4 **Prevents - 138:22 Previous -** 40:24, 199:7, 233:11, 241:9 Price - 178:6, 178:19, 179:2, 179:8, 179:17 **Printed - 216:8 Prior -** 5:1, 5:5, 5:7, 6:1, 8:12, 13:6, 14:2, 20:16, 23:4, 84:16 **Private - 19:7**, 38:19, 53:2, 64:24, 65:5, 133:3, 161:19, 163:17, 210:2, 216:1 **Privilege - 167:13**, 174:10 Privileged - 144:2 Proactive - 51:19 **Problem - 18:11**, 41:14, 52:17, 69:7, 71:17, 148:3, 157:4, 179:14, 224:23, 248:8 Problem' - 224:17 Problems - 14:4, 18:11, 20:16, 38:24, 41:7, 53:11, 66:14, 121:6, 167:11, 168:4, 208:21 Procedure - 1:9, 26:22, 76:17, 206:4 Proceed - 59:15. 67:22, 200:2, 249:4 Proceeded - 33:1, 45:25, 60:8, 74:3 Producing - 4:3 **Product -** 89:12, 90:19, 133:16, 173:6, 175:21 **Productively - 193**: **Products - 175:14**, 237:8 **Profess - 136:6** Profession - 126:2 2, 126:23 Profit - 85:10, 85:16, 85:19, 91:4,

172:21, 174:17, 175:5, 184:2, 184:3, 232:12, 235:4, 235:5, 235:6, 235:8 **Profits - 80:5.** 88:24, 173:23, 174:3, 174:7, 183:11, 185:6, 185:11, 235:1 Prognosis - 56:2, 62:18, 70:16 **Progress - 162:11** Progressively - 10 6:18 **Project - 183:2** Prompting - 185:7 Proper - 140:4, 154:4, 154:22 Properly - 164:22, 182:25, 183:13, 210:9 Property - 141:23, 181:2, 229:22, 232:14, 232:21, 233:7 Proportion - 192:1 **Propose - 1:9, 1:15** Proposition - 91:1 Prospect - 4:1 Prospecting - 24:1 **Protect - 130:24** Protection - 162:1 **Proud - 183:5 Provide -** 133:17, 142:24, 151:16, 157:9, 157:17, 164:3, 164:20, 186:14, 187:24, 226:8, 226:9, 226:20, 228:17, 242:1 **Provided - 135:7**, 141:17, 146:7, 168:21, 180:3, 186:10, 186:16, 186:21, 199:8, 241:19, 248:9 **Provider - 116:20**, 120:20 **Providers - 117:20**, 120:9 **Provides - 142:25** Providing - 55:1, 138:22, 252:13 Province - 89:3, 92:19, 136:17,

136:22, 142:16,

165:19, 169:5,

169:13, 170:12, 171:22, 177:14, 190:10, 193:23, 198:1, 241:14, 242:7 Provinces - 135:3, 135:21, 145:4, 146:11, 167:9, 222:5, 222:15, 223:7, 223:9, 242:19, 243:5 Provincial - 183:8 **Provincially - 10:1 Proving -** 151:7, 190:11, 190:23, 191:5, 194:4 Provisions - 247:2 Psychological - 14 :12, 14:21, 55:7, 74:15, 115:12, 132:18, 135:23, 194:19, 194:24, 207:23 Psychologically -24:1, 55:16 **PTSD -** 14:22, 15:4, 195:10 PUB - 135:7, 137:5, 168:18, 186:18, 199:23, 234:8, 246:8 Public - 137:10, 156:21, 161:18, 161:23, 199:18, 199:21, 200:7, 214:13, 234:8, 237:21, 243:19, 246:12 **Pull -** 45:19, 45:25, 58:9, 59:15 Pulled - 32:5, 32:6, 59:3 **Punch - 163:7 Puncher - 208:16** Purchase - 18:23 Purchased - 62:25 **Purdy's - 177:9 Purport - 163:11 Push -** 34:11, 192:11 **Pushed - 57:8 Putting -** 143:9, 143:19 Q

**Qualify - 86:6 Quality - 39:23**, 143:17, 190:6 **Quantum - 207:7 Quarter - 174:15**,

174:18, 174:20, 233:8, 233:10, 233:12 Questioning - 188: **Questionnaire** - 16 6:21 **Quickly - 92:9 Quiet - 196:10 Quivers - 191:4** Quotations - 228:7 Quote - 181:15, 199:7

R Radio - 180:4, 243:9 **Rammed -** 7:10 **Ran -** 8:25, 9:17, 9:20, 9:21 Range - 8:5, 22:17, 40:8, 42:5, 73:23, 83:6, 91:9, 154:17, 193:25 **Rapidly - 242:18** Rare - 198:1 Rate - 182:6, 214:24, 234:2, 240:24, 246:14 Rates - 139:2, 145:6, 181:18, 182:1, 184:16, 184:17, 184:20, 184:23, 234:9, 246:11 Rather - 70:25, 75:16, 157:23, 176:6, 243:20 Ray - 62:15 **Rays -** 62:7, 126:7 **RCMP - 241:18**, 241:19 **Re -** 106:3 **Reached - 147:24.** 147:25, 224:20 **Reacts - 159:23 Readily -** 169:3, 174:2, 252:10 Ready - 57:4 **Realign - 50:13** Realize - 14:20, 195:13 Rear - 18:8, 32:14, 36:23, 37:16,

40:19, 42:7, 45:11,

Reasonable - 83:8,

45:14, 45:18

**Reason - 24:3**,

118:8, 145:21,

84:11, 92:22,

222:24

154:20, 170:4, 187:21, 231:13, 245:23, 246:1, 251:12 Reasonably - 154: **Reasons - 151:16**, 208:7 Reassess - 71:4 **Recap -** 57:15 **Receipts - 188:19 Receive -** 72:13. 95:22, 97:22, 99:3, 100:16, 129:3, 188:11 **Received -** 71:23, 72:15, 73:3, 123:16, 123:18, 124:14, 126:16, 128:11, 129:12 Receiving - 16:5, 94:14, 94:18, 96:23, 97:5, 97:7, 98:1, 100:22, 209:4 **Recent - 28:16 Recently -** 176:23, 213:12 Receptionist/ Secretary - 50:11 Recommendations - 252:8 Reconvene - 130:1 4, 130:16 Records - 225:11, 248:25 **Recourse - 135:24 Recover -** 215:4, 224:21 Recovered - 221:2 Recovery - 56:4, 62:19, 62:22, 148:1, 170:25, 181:7, 210:4, 217:25, 218:4 Recreational - 152: 16 **Red -** 242:11 **Reduction - 177:19** Referenced - 191:1 **Referred - 150:13**, 223:10, 223:14, 227:25, 234:14, 249:6 **Refers - 194:12 Reforms - 247:19**, 247:20 Refused - 12:2 Regarded - 187:17 **Regards - 80:24** 

190:10

**Regime - 10:4** Regrettably - 150: **Regular - 225:19** Regularly - 174:8, 177:15 Regulation - 150:1 Regulations - 222: Rehabilitate - 200: 19 Reimburse - 117:2 Relation - 2:21, 33:14 Relationship - 35:1 3, 51:17, 101:25, 102:5, 114:20, 115:7, 116:1, 156:19 Relationships - 51: 14, 65:22, 66:3, 101:9 **Relative - 230:18** Relatively - 109:16 , 219:22 Relied - 108:22, 109:4 **Reluctant - 249:22**, 250:11 **Rely -** 49:10 **Relying -** 165:8, 230:14 Remain - 145:21, 200:4 Remainder - 133:1 **Remarks - 232:12 Remiss - 145:1 Removal - 152:5** Rent - 177:7 **Reoccur - 161:15 Repair - 181:6**, 185:1 Repairing - 180:9 **Repairs - 139:23** Repeatedly - 137:4 Repeating - 134:24 Repercussions - 6 4:5 **Replace - 157:18** Replaced - 18:9, 180:13 Replacement - 139 :21, 140:5, 140:21, 167:10 **Replied -** 185:10 **Report - 142:11**, 156:8, 168:20, 174:24, 175:2,

175:9, 176:22, 176:24, 188:19, 215:20, 215:22, 216:2, 216:17, 236:4 **Reported - 155:23**, 174:16, 177:15, 177:21, 235:3 **Reporting - 176:20 Reports - 155:16**, 160:18, 172:25, 174:8, 177:16, 190:21 Representation - 1 43:2, 198:4 Representative - 5 3:21, 66:19, 66:22, 67:2, 67:4, 67:17, 72:18, 121:10, 124:15 Represented - 104 :8, 132:13, 164:22 Require - 139:23, 219:15 **Research - 135:5**, 135:9, 135:11, 141:14, 185:3, 186:10 Resentful - 102:9 Reservations - 114 Residential - 131:2 3 Residents - 185:5. 185:12, 185:20, 186:2, 186:8 Resolution - 198:2 5 Resolutions - 198: 18 **Resolve -** 81:16, 81:23, 199:4 Resolved - 81:1, 81:12, 106:21, 109:19 Resolves - 83:5, 86:24 Resolving - 198:15 **Resource -** 183:15 Resources - 190:1 **Respect - 165:10**, 184:14 **Respond -** 67:19, 78:3 Responded - 69:5, 121:15, 122:1 **Response - 69:10**, 89:9, 123:11,

123:23, 124:8,

124:11, 199:24

Responsibility - 16 6:12 Responsible - 202: 13 **Result -** 54:21, 89:24, 149:6, 155:18, 156:12, 156:16, 202:20, 210:19, 214:2, 250:15 Resulted - 153:8 **Results - 78:15 RESUME - 79:16 Retained -** 135:10 **Retains - 141:4 Retired -** 186:16, 188:15, 209:15 Retrospectively -121:5 **Return - 137:10**, 140:22 Returned - 6:8. 147:14 **Returning -** 7:5, 182:7 Reversing - 40:10 **Reviewed - 158:19**, 159:4, 168:24 Reviewing - 158:2 Rich - 202:15 **Richard - 133:8**, 141:19, 170:13, 193:3, 226:16, 249:5 **Rid - 196:11** Ridiculous - 167:8 Ridiculously - 168: 23, 204:5, 204:6 **Rights - 137:9**, 158:10 Ring - 40:14, 40:15 **Ripped - 160:3** Rise - 184:23 **Rising - 178:10** Risk - 203:14, 205:4, 230:21, 230:23 **Risks - 217:21 RNC -** 177:13, 177:14, 177:15, 177:17, 240:18, 240:20, 242:7 Road - 7:6, 17:3, 24:11, 27:2, 31:19, 31:23, 36:19, 45:19, 46:1, 57:3, 57:6, 98:12, 112:22, 144:11, 166:20 **Roads - 57:4 Roberts - 27:3**,

36:21, 36:25, 40:12, 44:14, 46:4, 51:8, 97:10 Roebothan - 1:5, 113:10, 131:15, 133:4, 133:24, 134:2, 212:11, 213:14, 214:4 Rogers - 131:9, 133:2, 133:7, 133:8, 133:9, 137:23, 145:9, 155:4, 160:12, 163:14, 165:3, 165:18, 182:11, 191:1, 194:10, 195:2, 197:15, 201:23, 202:25, 203:19, 204:7, 205:19, 205:24, 206:14, 206:20, 207:9, 208:4, 209:17, 211:21, 212:11, 212:14, 217:17, 221:15, 229:22, 229:25, 230:1, 230:6, 230:17, 231:5, 231:16, 231:25, 232:5, 246:2, 247:8, 247:25, 249:17, 252:3 **Role -** 76:13, 76:14, 160:14 **Roller -** 52:1 Rollercoaster - 17 6:5 **Rolling - 62:25 Romantic - 101:25** Room - 175:23, 177:2 Rose - 184:17 **Rough - 85:2 RSA -** 67:7, 67:9, 67:17, 72:18, 121:10, 121:25, 182:4 **Rubber - 195:25 Rude -** 93:14 **Rule - 206:16 Rules -** 143:19, 221:18, 221:20, 221:22, 221:23, 221:24 **Run -** 58:11. 148:14, 222:21 **Running - 10:14**, 81:17 **Runs -** 66:10 Rural - 190:8,

27:5, 27:12, 31:20,

**Rush -** 40:15 S **Sad -** 183:12 Safe - 15:2 Salaries - 177:7 Salary - 4:11, 11:14, 119:17 Sales - 4:21, 119:21 Salesperson - 4:14 . 11:12 Sample - 169:3, 218:14 San - 9:20 **Sara -** 34:19 Satisfaction - 147: 13, 163:1 Satisfied - 109:6, 111:4 Saturday - 8:2 Save - 208:17, 250:20 Savings - 98:16, 182:7 **Saw -** 59:16, 166:17, 180:10, 184:15 Scan - 201:1 Scans - 62:7 Scar - 159:21 Scaravelli - 150:5 Scare - 184:8 Scared - 207:21, 207:22 **Scarier - 15:6** Scenarios - 192:8, 250:23 **Scenes - 196:18** Schedule - 6:10 **School -** 6:5, 36:15 Science - 60:9, 60:13 Scotia - 150:24. 151:2, 153:19, 195:9, 222:6, 241:2, 246:8 Screen - 223:22, 236:11 **Seahold -** 139:1 **Sealed -** 202:9, 205:22, 230:10, 230:12, 230:15, 231:17 **Seat -** 22:15, 38:3, 38:4 **Second -** 13:5,

30:15, 34:1, 36:7,

36:13, 38:6, 39:6,

43:16, 45:2, 48:19,

52:25, 53:13, 57:20, 63:5, 63:17, 63:18, 65:5, 106:3, 106:16, 187:9, 218:24, 227:16 Secondly - 89:9 **Seconds - 26:2**, 26:4, 26:6 Secretarial - 50:1 **Sections - 252:6,** 252:9 **Security - 193:6** Seeing - 94:8, 165:17, 179:10 Seen - 58:10, 61:12, 159:3, 177:19, 194:25, 204:12, 213:11, 251:1 **Segments - 189:20 Self -** 155:23, 156:8 **Sell -** 4:18, 175:14, 175:19 Senior - 188:15, 189:1 **Seniors -** 209:10, 209:15 **Sensors - 180:16** Sent - 61:1, 69:14, 70:14, 121:19, 123:18, 123:22 **Separate -** 112:13, 221:1, 221:3 Separated - 65:14 **September -** 57:20, 120:3 **Sequelae -** 194:15 **Series -** 211:10 Serious - 148:10. 148:13, 148:21, 149:4, 150:16, 153:10, 159:9, 160:11, 225:3, 227:17, 227:20 **Serve -** 192:15 **Served - 122:21 Service -** 117:20, 142:23 **Services -** 66:24, 67:20, 71:2, 117:7, 121:12, 121:23, 123:21, 141:4 Session - 209:22 **Sessions -** 121:12, 122:5, 152:9 Set - 143:19. 145:11, 150:11, 183:9, 203:23, 204:1, 204:22, 221:17, 221:20 **Setbacks - 115:12** 

**Sets -** 217:22, 221:22, 221:23 **Setting - 221:24**, 234:3 **Settings - 196:15** Settle - 75:23, 163:15, 197:22, 197:24, 198:2, 202:10, 206:7, 207:24, 231:13 **Settled -** 100:24, 102:15, 120:22 Settlement - 81:5, 92:12, 102:22, 108:14, 109:5, 129:7, 141:8, 201:25, 206:16, 218:7, 218:12, 218:20, 248:15 Settlements - 198: 10, 220:9, 251:21 **Settles - 141:6 Seven -** 6:11, 10:23, 29:11, 34:17, 139:16, 180:14, 212:17 Seventy - 185:20 **Severe -** 8:9. 149:13 Severely - 195:6 Shaken - 45:16, 45:17, 45:21, 58:14 **Shall -** 83:7, 83:24 **Share -** 78:13, 130:2, 131:1, 175:14, 175:17 **Shared -** 131:4. 237:7, 237:10, 237:17 She'd - 122:3, 170:25, 171:3, 171:4 **Sheila -** 1:9, 27:2, 146:6, 170:20, 172:13, 178:15, 200:10 Shell - 24:2 **She'll -** 1:13, 6:14, 17:21, 17:22 **She's -** 6:16, 11:19, 70:14, 116:17, 118:6, 171:8 Shocking - 32:3 **Shoes - 36:16**, 160:21 **Shook -** 7:23 **Shoot -** 4:2, 250:25 **Shop -** 18:7, 204:24 **Shops - 181:6 Shortly -** 65:16

**Shot -** 251:2 Shoulder - 77:4, 146:15, 146:21, 147:23, 224:13, 224:15, 224:22 **Shoulders - 39:22.** 42:3, 45:24, 50:19, 61:24, 74:5 Shouldn't - 42:19, 69:24, 69:25, 75:8, 210:21 **Shovel -** 42:8, 157:13 **Show -** 49:11. 55:19, 55:21, 62:15, 71:20, 74:24, 151:12, 155:24, 176:1, 180:4 **Showed - 146:20**, 175:2, 250:7 **Showing -** 246:22 **Shown - 242:13 Shows - 159:6**, 177:21, 216:22, 216:25, 228:23, 236:18, 240:24, 241:13 **Shut - 250:15** Sick - 138:7, 189:17, 192:20, 193:8 **Side -** 45:19, 46:1, 50:19, 58:9, 59:7, 59:15, 61:24, 173:20, 213:2, 224:13, 231:14, 231:19, 245:8, 250:13 **Sides - 217:21 Side's -** 202:14 Sideswiped - 57:7, 58:7 **Sidewalk - 144:11 Sign -** 31:19, 31:20, 31:21, 161:21 Significant - 111:1 5, 149:9, 193:22, 208:17, 214:3, 218:10, 218:14, 218:16, 219:8, 233:14 Significantly - 233: 12 **Similar -** 29:13. 61:22, 117:1, 166:23, 195:19, 222:9, 222:11, 222:18 Simple - 21:18,

160:1, 180:7 **Simply -** 38:11, 219:25 Single - 27:23, 34:10, 144:25, 145:11, 145:25, 169:15, 170:19, 170:23, 182:3, 192:23, 239:3, 245:4, 245:5 **Singular - 160:16 Sister - 21:19** Sit - 21:25 **Sitting -** 22:13 Situation - 2:15, 14:1, 20:9, 24:5, 29:17, 52:23, 66:17, 71:25, 81:9, 87:3, 118:7, 123:17, 124:8, 139:20, 142:22, 204:3 **Situations -** 61:23, 141:16 Six - 4:8, 86:23, 87:15, 88:15, 91:22, 97:8, 120:4, 139:15, 163:22, 172:16, 180:11, 195:24 Six/Nine - 24:10 Sixty - 185:12, 202:2 **Skipping -** 17:19 Skyrocketing - 179 **Slack -** 52:19 **Sledding -** 51:24 **Sleep -** 156:16 **Sleeping - 12:15**, 149:12 **Slide -** 177:12, 178:9, 181:13, 184:13, 241:9 Slides - 234:23 **Sliding -** 59:12 **Slightly - 222:7**, 242:14 **Slip -** 132:15, 133:15 **Slow -** 51:18 **Slowed - 75:2 Smacked -** 182:16 **Small - 113:9**, 131:24, 139:14, 210:2, 215:13, 217:15 **Smell -** 208:13 **Smoke -** 207:20 **Smokes -** 162:1 Smooth - 159:20 **Snow -** 42:9, 57:4

Snowstorm - 58:7 Social - 11:8, 12:17, 12:18, 14:11, 51:13, 80:8, 80:12, 89:6, 196:15 Socialize - 12:18 **Society - 137:10**, 138:21, 195:20 Soft - 62:14, 74:10, 149:9, 149:16, 151:20, 155:19, 156:14, 157:6, 159:11, 160:2, 160:22, 195:1, 196:18, 210:15, 224:13 **Softball - 35:12 Solace -** 187:25, 189:6 **Sold -** 237:8 **Soldier - 13:19** Solicitor - 206:5 **Solution -** 243:12. 244:4 **Solved -** 145:5 Somebody's - 180: 8, 243:7 **Someone's -** 66:3, 142:13, 227:19 **Somewhat - 106:2**, 136:14, 166:22 Son - 2:9, 2:11, 2:13, 2:23, 6:7, 12:1, 13:16, 21:18, 22:20 Sophisticated - 18 4:25 **Sorted -** 107:19 **Sorts - 109:18.** 161:4, 162:2, 191:17 **Sought - 149:20** Sound - 57:11, 92:22, 98:3, 160:13 Sounds - 13:6, 160:1, 235:5 Source - 80:12 **South -** 1:25, 2:3 **Space -** 175:18 **Spaniard's -** 48:12, 48:14 **Spasms - 160:7** Special - 188:11, 188:18, 188:20, 190:1 Specialist - 200:25 Specific - 87:7, 92:3 Specifics - 201:20 **Spectrum - 118:17 Speed -** 16:17,

121:17 Spend - 9:2, 12:14, 12:15, 15:21, 170:17 **Spending -** 165:13, 171:15 **Spends - 2:23 Spent -** 21:5, 169:7 **Spinal - 250:17** Spoken - 114:23 **Spouse -** 65:8, 65:12, 156:19 **Sprain - 159:25**, 160:9, 194:13 **Sprained -** 151:18 **Sprains -** 158:24, 159:10 St - 40:12, 51:2, 51:8, 60:13, 180:4 Stabilization - 182: **Stable -** 136:17 Stack - 207:11 **Stage -** 227:16 **Stake -** 215:3 **Stakes - 147:7**, 147:16 Stand - 161:10, 168:6 **Standing -** 130:20, 183:19 **Start -** 1:20, 94:3, 106:15, 183:14, 207:2 **Started -** 34:3, 39:15, 56:12, 62:1, 119:8, 176:20 **Starting -** 169:23, 171:8, 182:18, 195:10, 207:11 **Starts - 161:14** State - 1:21, 26:25 **Statement - 136:4**, 228:1 **Stating - 173:2 Status - 27:21** Stay - 16:21, 28:13, 144:23, 188:14, 188:16, 188:25, 238:4, 238:9 **Staying - 243:4 Steady -** 176:6 **Steering -** 40:18 **Step -** 44:6, 95:21, 102:11, 171:1, 171:25 **Steps -** 7:16, 60:3 **Steve -** 83:14, 113:23, 114:25, 115:15, 115:19 **Stick -** 118:9, 198:9

Stock - 173:22, 173:23, 182:20, 182:21 **Stop -** 13:5, 31:19, 31:20, 31:21, 37:17, 42:1, 58:13, 58:16, 59:5, 101:15, 181:18, 181:20, 242:21 **Stopped -** 7:7, 7:8, 25:18, 25:19, 31:19, 31:24, 32:10, 32:17, 36:17, 37:14, 45:6, 45:13, 51:22, 181:21 **Store -** 9:8, 52:18, 125:13, 152:15 **Stories - 144:25**, 181:4, 184:1 **Storm -** 250:23 **Straight -** 179:10 **Strain - 159:25**, 160:9, 194:13 **Strains -** 158:24. 159:11 **Strange - 208:6 Street - 177:10** Strength - 64:8, 203:2, 203:3, 247:14 Strengthen - 39:22 49:6, 49:8 Strenuous - 52:22 Stress - 81:19, 135:22, 141:20, 149:13, 180:1, 249:3 Stresses - 70:1 Stretch - 63:1, 153:22 Stretched - 159:12, 160:2 **Strike -** 59:20 **Strong -** 49:11, 136:15, 249:21 **Strongly -** 185:23 **Struck -** 208:15 Structured - 4:13, 11:11, 111:13 Struggled - 152:11, 152:17, 153:20 Struggling - 173:3 Stubs - 248:25 **Students - 188:17 Studies - 136:19** Study - 142:11, 168:21, 215:24, 215:25, 220:6 **Style -** 72:11 Submission - 158:

17, 182:4, 183:5, 187:4 **Submissions - 76**: 13, 137:5, 170:7, 171:13, 171:17, 194:17 **Submitted - 199:23** Subrogation - 220: Substantial - 80:5, 158:25, 209:8, 225:17 **Substantially** - 167 Successful - 151:6 , 251:3 Successfully - 249 :14 **Suck - 157:3 Sudden -** 209:18, 250:6 Sue - 178:17 **Suffer -** 84:4, 111:5, 154:5, 193:20 **Suffered - 135:23**, 136:12, 144:4, 146:14, 146:20, 149:5, 149:8, 149:16, 151:17, 153:7 Suffering - 84:5, 91:5, 92:4, 102:15, 112:8, 135:18, 145:19, 150:8, 186:5, 187:13, 189:3, 221:8, 224:11 Sufficient - 97:11 Suggested - 110:5, 110:22, 187:22 Suggests - 89:11 Sum - 81:15, 82:9, 153:16 **Sunday -** 8:4, 45:9, 45:10 Superintendent - 1 74:24 Superintendent's -175:8, 234:14, 236:3 Supervisory - 147: **Supper - 13:8 Support - 128:9**, 186:2. 200:19. 243:16 Supported - 77:4 Supportive - 155:1

105:19 **Supposed - 140:20** , 166:18, 166:25, 178:1 **Supreme - 227:24** Surgeon - 147:22, 151:24, 156:1 **Surpass - 145:19** Surrounding - 138: Surveillance - 250: Surveyor - 147:6 **Sustain -** 159:18 Sustained - 33:8 **Sustains - 187:22** Sweep - 21:21 **Swelling - 160:6 Swells -** 159:22 Switch - 172:19 **Sword -** 208:6 **Symbolic -** 157:10 Sympathetic - 205: **Symptoms - 210:1 System - 125:9**, 125:24, 126:3, 127:2, 137:18, 141:23, 143:10, 144:21, 145:10, 153:21, 162:7, 164:2, 177:4, 177:11, 183:8, 186:3, 198:12, 199:11, 199:25, 200:3, 200:6, 201:5 **Systems -** 199:18, 199:21 Т **Table - 161:14** 

Tack - 209:23 **Tactics - 184:8 Taking - 21:2**, 52:20, 82:6, 137:8, 138:4, 160:14, 171:24, 204:6 **Talcum - 208:14 Tampa - 1:24 Taxes - 236:20 Taxi - 194:1 Teach -** 170:16 **Team - 44:11 Tears - 156:4** Technology - 156: 2, 180:11, 180:18, 181:1 **Teeth - 247:13 Telling -** 86:17, 111:23

**Tells - 193:17**, 244:9 Ten - 5:7, 29:1, 29:11, 79:14, 134:3, 149:14, 238:21 **Tendon - 224:23 Tendons -** 159:13 Tennis - 224:23 Tension - 40:13. 40:16 Term - 71:6, 115:17, 132:15, 192:10 **Terribly -** 156:13 Test - 74:11, 148:20, 203:21 Testimony - 134:2 4, 175:25, 186:13 Text - 115:21 Thanks - 109:14, 129:16 Therapeutic - 66:2 4, 67:20, 71:2, 123:21 Therapist - 16:9, 17:4, 17:18, 53:22, 71:1, 94:8, 97:10, 97:15, 99:19, 117:12, 125:6, 161:13, 171:6 Therapy - 16:10, 17:2, 17:9, 19:12, 95:3, 98:11, 99:25, 125:12, 161:8, 167:12, 167:19, 167:24, 188:21, 200:16, 209:18 **Therefore - 148:11**, 148:17, 149:22, 150:2, 159:19, 192:21, 194:5, 199:3, 223:4, 225:16 There's - 14:18, 17:17, 23:25, 41:24, 43:11, 63:1, 70:16, 74:11, 91:14, 109:19, 111:13, 111:19, 123:16, 125:10, 131:2, 131:10, 136:15, 158:22, 162:11, 163:9, 163:12, 166:5, 167:3, 173:14, 175:22, 177:2. 177:10. 178:10, 183:18, 188:10, 189:20, 190:12, 190:13, 190:16, 192:23, 196:16, 197:14,

**Suppose - 96:8,** 

7, 203:6

198:5, 200:10, 203:7, 204:18,
203:7 204:18
203.7, 204.10,
210:6, 210:7,
223:15, 242:3,
245:22, 248:15,
248:19
They'd - 69:12,
151:14, 157:23,
191:23
They'll - 75:6,
168:9, 183:5,
250:25
They've - 161:19,
176:23, 183:10,
183:11, 189:7,
193:20, 223:5,
237:19, 251:2
Third - 30:25, 56:3
56:6, 56:16, 57:21,
61:13, 63:5, 63:6,
63:11, 64:24, 66:8,
66:9, 68:4, 69:2,
70.4 00.42 00.42
70:4, 80:13, 89:12,
70:4, 80:13, 89:12, 89:20, 90:1, 90:19,
106:10 106:17
170:10, 100:17,
178:12, 178:17,
106:10, 106:17, 178:12, 178:17, 178:24, 179:13
Thoughtful - 229:4
<b>Thousand -</b> 180:16
, 184:19, 186:8,
203:1, 203:15
Threat - 251:16
<b>Threaten -</b> 168:11
Threatened - 248:5
Three - 5:6, 6:7,
10:40 00:0 00:0
16:16, 20:6, 30:3, 34:2, 39:17, 56:13,
34:2, 39:17, 56:13,
61:15, 73:6, 76:8, 86:5, 86:23, 87:14,
01.10, 70.0, 70.0,
86:5, 86:23, 87:14,
94:25, 95:16, 98:7,
98:22, 99:6, 100:7,
100:10, 102:3,
102:14, 104:13,
121:14, 122:2,
123:3, 123:12,
130:18, 146:4,
174.45 400.40
/ . 5. 9/ 19
171.15, 192.19,
130:18, 146:4, 171:15, 192:19, 209:21, 222:5
209:21, 222:5 Three/Six - 24:6
Three/Six - 24:6
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23, 16:3, 34:2, 39:17,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23, 16:3, 34:2, 39:17, 102:8, 125:10,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23, 16:3, 34:2, 39:17, 102:8, 125:10, 152:9, 185:14,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23, 16:3, 34:2, 39:17, 102:8, 125:10, 152:9, 185:14,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23, 16:3, 34:2, 39:17, 102:8, 125:10, 152:9, 185:14, 205:22, 209:3,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23, 16:3, 34:2, 39:17, 102:8, 125:10, 152:9, 185:14, 205:22, 209:3, 209:22
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23, 16:3, 34:2, 39:17, 102:8, 125:10, 152:9, 185:14, 205:22, 209:3,
Three/Six - 24:6 Throw - 140:11, 202:7 Tight - 20:1 Timeframe - 40:1, 68:9, 140:20 Times - 15:23, 16:3, 34:2, 39:17, 102:8, 125:10, 152:9, 185:14, 205:22, 209:3, 209:22

Tingling 40:17
Tingling - 40:17,
42:5, 73:22
Tissue - 62:14,
74:10, 149:9,
149:16, 151:20,
155:19, 156:14,
157:6, 159:21,
160:22, 195:1,
196:18, 210:15,
224:14
<b>Tissues -</b> 159:12,
160:2
<b>Today -</b> 1:7, 6:3,
6:19, 23:12, 41:23,
69:13, 77:24, 80:1,
69:13, 77:24, 80:1, 100:8, 132:1, 134:17, 146:6,
134:17, 146:6,
146:7, 159:4,
170:21, 173:9,
180:9, 180:14,
186:12, 229:11,
229:16, 239:14
<b>Toll -</b> 74:22
<b>Tomorrow -</b> 88:14,
88:15
<b>Tone -</b> 204:1
Tons - 173:24
<b>Took -</b> 5:5, 8:8,
49:3, 72:10, 78:2,
90:11, 98:21,
150:19, 170:24,
227:7
<b>Topic -</b> 170:8
Topsail - 17:3
<b>Torbay -</b> 57:3, 57:5
<b>Torn -</b> 159:12,
160:2
Tort - 200:2
Torte - 187:20 Total - 100:12,
178:8, 178:9,
218:7, 218:12,
218:20, 218:23,
235:7, 236:4, 236:7
<b>Touch -</b> 7:11
Touched - 197:15
Towards - 197:16
Town - 37:2, 37:6,
190:8, 190:14
Toyota - 139:13
Track - 70:15,
172:7
<b>Tractor -</b> 149:7
<b>Trade -</b> 84:11,
92:22
Traffic - 31:23,
40:11, 40:15, 45:8
<b>Trailer - 149:7</b>
Training - 164:7
Transactions - 131
.25

:25

```
Trauma - 159:14,
159:20
Traumatic - 14:22.
149:13, 210:4
Travel - 94:19,
97:9, 100:4
Travelled - 40:11,
73:21
Treat - 155:22,
183:16
Treated - 106:1,
126:5, 183:17
Treating - 115:24,
155:14
Treatment - 33:13,
39:12, 41:2, 48:19,
61:19, 70:6, 70:7,
92:3, 94:20, 95:4,
95:23, 97:5, 98:4,
98:9, 98:15, 99:11,
100:17, 106:6,
125:7, 126:16,
147:1, 161:9,
164:8, 170:5,
171:3, 190:16,
190:22, 219:16,
220:4, 249:8, 249:9
Treatments - 16:5,
16:21, 38:25,
66:15, 68:4, 80:23,
94:4, 94:14, 94:19,
96:1, 96:23, 99:6,
100:11, 100:23,
102:20, 103:15,
116:22, 118:16,
161:6, 193:16,
209:4
Tremendous - 141:
20, 146:23, 171:22,
173:18, 189:16,
199:9, 199:17,
199:20
Tremendously - 17
0:11
Trend - 136:22
Trepassey - 190:9
Trial - 146:20,
147:21, 148:4,
148:14, 149:7,
149:14, 149:23,
151:8, 151:15,
151:21, 152:19,
152:20, 152:24,
153:8, 153:11,
163:19, 197:22,
198:22, 198:23,
198:24, 199:2,
199:3, 201:22,
202:11, 202:14,
203:8, 203:17,
```

```
217:19, 223:23,
224:8, 225:1,
225:8, 226:21,
227:10, 227:12,
228:2, 228:20,
229:1, 229:7,
230:21, 230:24,
247:15, 250:1
Trials - 197:25,
198:1, 198:16,
203:22, 203:25,
204:25
Trilogy - 154:13
Trips - 51:24
Trouble - 190:11,
190:23
Truck - 31:24, 32:8
Truly - 160:20
Trust - 172:4
Trustee - 214:14
Truth - 82:14,
201:3
Truthful - 70:10
Tunnel - 56:15
Turn - 7:7, 8:6,
17:2, 25:20, 45:7,
57:5, 134:14,
146:2, 146:10,
148:24, 154:17,
157:22, 169:15,
172:20, 174:23,
199:15, 201:4,
238:25
Turned - 46:3,
156:15, 167:21,
170:22, 172:11
Turning - 40:9
Turns - 159:21
TV - 113:10
Twelve - 12:16
Twenty - 2:5, 4:24,
9:15, 10:11
Twice - 34:4, 68:11,
94:8, 99:6
Two - 17:25, 20:1,
20:6, 27:14, 34:2,
34:7, 34:8, 34:10,
37:23, 38:3, 53:17,
56:12, 78:6, 94:25,
95:3, 96:10, 98:3,
99:13, 99:15,
100:10, 106:22,
121:20, 124:13,
143:17, 147:21,
148:1, 161:16,
164:1. 165:6.
185:12, 190:19,
209:21, 218:19,
224:20, 227:11,
231:21, 238:15,
246:10, 246:13,
```

```
251:3
Tylenol - 35:23,
49:1
Types - 100:22,
132:17, 136:8,
165:15, 192:7,
194:20, 194:23
Typical - 214:12
Typing - 50:9
```

# U

**Uglier - 15:5 Ultimate - 239:2 Umbrella -** 187:18 **Unable -** 147:9 Uncertainty - 81:1 7, 84:7, 198:24, 199:3 Uncommon - 164: 10 Uncovered - 135:5 Undergone - 62:6 **Understands - 131** Understood - 80:2 1, 82:20, 89:3, 90:2, 228:14 **Undertake - 226:8**, 226:20 Undertaken - 186: 15 **UNDERTAKING** - 2 26:11 Underwriter - 174: 2, 174:7, 174:21 Underwriting - 175 :3, 175:6, 235:1, 235:4, 235:13, 235:15, 235:20, 237:12 **Undoes - 190:21 Uneven - 207:5** Uneventfully - 152: 23 **Unfair -** 145:4, 209:14 **Unfolded -** 109:12 **Unfortunately - 30:** 25, 148:7, 161:11 **Unique - 144:23 United -** 154:18 University - 5:14 Unless - 23:20, 44:10, 97:11,

196:21

82:18

Unprecedented - 1

**Unpredictable** - 16

**Unusual - 214:10** 

**Upended -** 157:9

3:21, 198:17

205:3, 205:4,

**Upfront - 203:22 Upheld - 150:19 Uphill - 145:23 Upper -** 61:24, 74:3 **Ups - 179:11 Upside - 156:15 Uptake - 170:11**, 171:22 Used - 11:15, 12:22, 26:23, 49:15, 50:8, 51:21, 52:16, 64:8, 147:4, 199:12 Using - 117:21, 148:20, 224:25, 227:2 **Utilities - 234:8,** 237:21 **Utilize - 1:10** 

### ٧

**Vacation - 124:17** 

Valerie - 76:24,

Vacuuming - 52:19

77:14, 121:16 Value - 139:11, 139:12, 209:12, 218:16 Values - 217:23 **Van -** 59:6, 59:9, 59:11, 59:14 Vast - 132:22, 165:25, 189:7, 197:24 Vehicle - 7:6, 7:9, 7:25, 18:7, 18:9, 38:10, 58:16, 59:19, 59:22, 59:23, 116:10, 126:9, 132:10, 132:23, 132:24, 134:5, 134:8, 135:19, 136:11, 139:12, 139:14, 139:21, 139:23, 140:5, 140:21, 146:15, 149:2, 150:1, 150:25, 159:15, 178:5, 180:9, 180:22, 194:25, 207:18, 207:21 Vehicles - 139:10, 180:12, 180:19, 196:13 Velocity - 159:14 Verify - 160:18 Versed - 155:10 Versus - 194:1, 230:19 Vessels - 151:19

27:25 Victim - 134:22, 146:2, 172:20, 180:21, 181:9, 187:19 Victims - 1:8, 23:15, 24:4, 130:25, 132:7, 132:24, 135:19, 135:21, 136:1, 136:10, 137:9, 144:4, 144:9, 145:8, 146:4, 150:13, 165:7, 169:18, 172:8, 173:10, 209:14, 212:2, 221:8, 243:20 Victims' - 135:1 Victim's - 185:22, 185:25 Vie - 126:3 View - 123:5, 125:3, 159:2, 187:16, 244:23, 244:25 Viewed - 244:21, 245:16 Vis - 126:3 **VOCM - 5:7** Voice - 23:14 Volleyball - 35:11 **Voluntary - 176:24** Vulnerable - 188:2, 188:5 W

Vetted - 10:7.

Wadden - 114:12, 114:13, 114:18, 115:4, 115:22, 116:6, 116:15, 117:9, 117:14, 117:18, 118:2, 118:11, 118:22, 119:5, 119:10, 119:24, 120:6, 120:12, 120:17, 120:25, 122:13, 123:1, 123:24, 124:4, 124:20, 124:25, 125:14, 125:19 Wage - 167:10 Wait - 21:25, 45:20, 67:23, 75:3, 86:23, 87:14, 87:15, 92:11, 116:25, 124:3 Waited - 60:24 Waiting - 25:18, 25:19, 33:3, 37:17,

45:7, 46:25, 66:22, 81:15, 121:9, 121:14, 122:2, 123:12, 123:16, 124:10 **Waking -** 78:10 **Wal - 152:13** Walk - 9:1, 9:6, 20:23, 49:13, 50:6, 98:10, 98:13, 157:13, 159:16, 160:21, 196:2 Walked - 17:17 Walker - 23:23 **Walking -** 8:25, 17:18, 52:13, 144:11 Wants - 174:22 **Ward -** 46:13 Warranted - 167:1 Wash - 21:21 Washed - 11:21 Washing - 13:9, 21:13 Wasn't - 24:11, 24:12, 24:13, 37:15, 40:3, 44:9, 45:12, 126:9, 129:1, 148:14, 186:14, 208:19, 216:4, 235:9, 239:13, 250:7 Watched - 167:15 Water - 43:11, 62:25 Waters - 203:21 Waterslide - 52:3 Ways - 12:5, 22:15, 74:11, 77:5, 157:10, 177:10, 198:10, 250:9 Weak - 195:8, 210:18 Weakness - 161:21 Wear - 19:24, 19:25, 20:1, 164:23 Website - 186:18 We'd - 134:17, 135:3 Wednesdays - 61:

Weekly - 170:14, 193:7 Weeks - 6:9, 16:17, 20:6, 56:13, 66:20, 78:3, 92:10, 97:8, 121:14, 122:2, 123:13, 152:4, 172:16, 192:5 Weight - 208:16 Weights - 9:7 **Welcome - 93:20** We'll - 1:4, 1:13, 1:20, 70:20, 116:18, 130:13, 131:11, 140:2, 156:2, 198:17, 238:21 Wells' - 186:13 We're - 6:1, 6:2, 6:19, 6:20, 26:21, 75:13, 83:23, 91:25, 93:8, 122:17, 136:5, 136:21, 137:24, 138:10, 142:16, 143:7, 156:6, 160:14, 165:19, 169:25, 171:9, 171:19, 172:6, 172:18, 175:25, 179:10, 182:23, 183:2, 183:3, 183:12, 187:9, 191:13, 195:23, 204:3, 204:16, 204:23, 208:23, 215:14, 216:13, 217:23, 228:5, 228:15, 236:9, 237:23, 238:4, 243:5, 247:10, 247:11, 251:15 Weren't - 159:13, 159:15, 159:18, 171:6 West - 177:19 We've - 14:10, 52:13, 69:14, 73:6, 74:7, 87:24, 114:22, 126:21, 134:25, 135:4, 136:24, 173:21, 183:7, 207:7, 233:20, 239:18 Wharf - 177:9 What's - 2:15, 2:20, 3:23, 5:10, 15:17, 27:21, 74:15, 88:14, 88:21, 103:2, 170:4, 182:14, 195:19, 202:22,

212:12, 244:3, 244:7 Whatsoever - 138: 20 Wheel - 40:18, 149:3 Wheelchair - 126:9 Wheeled - 126:8 Whelan - 36:18, 36:25 Whereby - 139:20, 192:8, 206:4 Whiplash - 8:9, 10:25, 73:14, 158:24, 194:13 White - 251:18 Whole - 18:8, 23:25, 76:16, 91:10, 104:17, 109:21, 134:3, 156:15, 162:18, 196:16, 210:3, 227:18 Who's - 154:5, 157:9, 180:22 Wicks - 211:21 Widely - 244:20, 245:16 Willing - 79:7, 195:16, 195:22, 206:7 Willingness - 130: Wills - 134:6 Willy - 191:6 Windfall - 158:1 Winter - 42:9 Wish - 130:3 Withstand - 159:14 Witness - 10:8, 203:3, 227:14 Witnesses - 238:5 Woke - 8:2 Won - 213:15 Wonderland - 52:1 Won't - 23:11, 79:24, 82:6, 88:12, 93:12, 110:8, 117:25, 138:24, 145:19, 155:24, 183:4, 189:2, 198:23, 208:7, 238:7, 249:25 Word - 83:17, 94:25, 195:3, 219:23. 222:25. 223:1, 226:16 Words - 86:22, 201:4, 221:18 Worked - 8:22, 28:23, 147:4

**Weekend -** 55:14

Week - 6:11, 13:15,

16:8, 16:9, 20:5,

34:3, 34:4, 39:17,

54:2. 68:11. 94:9.

140:19, 167:6,

209:22

94:10, 95:11, 95:14,

99:6, 117:4, 122:10,

Workers - 167:15, 200:1 Workers' - 199:22, 200:1, 200:4 Working - 5:1, 15:8, 49:18, 53:2, 64:10, 64:19, 87:7, 97:9, 98:10, 99:8, 100:7, 109:25, 118:24, 124:12, 145:13, 192:12, 193:11, 193:12, 217:7, 252:6 Workout - 10:4 Workplace - 138:1 Works - 48:11, 61:16, 128:8, 164:2 Worry - 82:6, 171:18, 171:19 Worse - 106:18 Worst - 156:24 Worth - 133:18, 157:21, 158:1, 186:6, 201:22, 220:12, 223:11, 223:16 Worthwhile - 202:2 Wouldn't - 17:6. 23:24, 43:24, 69:10, 77:14, 94:12, 128:13, 220:3, 251:24 Wrist - 151:18, 151:25, 152:3, 153:3 Write - 167:22 Written - 118:6, 139:17 Wrote - 206:13 Wyman - 136:20, 237:4, 239:1, 244:9 **Wyman's -** 215:20, 241:6

# Υ

Year - 3:8, 24:11, 56:24, 64:17, 76:3, 76:5, 78:4, 84:1, 84:10, 85:3, 85:5, 88:24, 89:2, 90:9, 101:18, 106:22, 106:25, 107:4, 107:6, 111:16, 136:21, 146:24, 147:18, 148:1, 163:23, 177:22, 184:17, 184:18, 233:11, 233:16, 241:10

Yesterday - 226:2 You'd - 26:9, 70:6, 191:20, 245:16 You'll - 176:5, 176:7, 178:9, 178:12, 199:11, 251:24 Young - 34:21, 36:23, 45:10, 45:17 Younger - 30:10 Yours - 83:16 **You've -** 9:17, 14:1, 21:14, 29:3, 51:12, 52:22, 54:10, 62:6, 63:4, 65:4, 65:11, 80:23, 83:9, 86:5, 89:19, 92:5, 94:4, 102:14, 111:3, 112:23, 113:5, 123:3, 146:5, 159:2, 159:3, 173:15, 223:10, 231:25

# Ζ

**Zero** - 8:5, 12:18, 154:12 **Zumba** - 51:21 **Zurich** - 183:23

'14 - 57:1 '16 - 31:2, 57:2, 240:25 '17 - 240:25 '18 - 64:23 'Em - 198:9

# \$

85:9, 91:9, 110:24

**\$10,000 -** 83:7,

**\$100,000 -** 218:8 **\$100,000.00 -** 154: 14, 154:15 **\$1123 -** 184:22 **\$1179 -** 184:22 **\$140 -** 167:6, 193:7 **\$15,000 -** 218:4 **\$15,200 -** 215:16 **\$150,000.00 -** 149: 21 **\$2,000 -** 85:5, 85:7 **\$2,500 -** 244:20, 245:4 **\$2,500.00 -** 148:17, 149:23, 150:3, 150:6, 153:6 **\$24,000 -** 217:13 **\$25,000 -** 169:4, 171:12

**\$250 -** 170:15 **\$3.000 -** 169:6 **\$3,000.00 -** 18:8 **\$3,048 -** 169:6 **\$30,000 -** 250:20 **\$30,000.00 -** 148:1 **\$300.00 -** 117:4 **\$345,000.00 -** 154: **\$433,850,000 -** 236 **\$5,000 -** 83:6. 85:13, 91:14 **\$50,000 -** 171:13, 201:22 **\$6,000.00 -** 120:5 **\$60,000 -** 85:7 **\$7,500 -** 81:24, 83:6, 85:13, 91:18, 92:9, 244:24, 246:20 **\$70.00 -** 92:21 **\$8,000 -** 244:24 **\$80.00 -** 84:1, 84:10

# 1

**1,000 -** 239:3

**1:00 -** 202:18 **1:15 -** 219:4 1:30 - 237:23. 242:8 **1:45 -** 252:25 **10 -** 3:7, 134:1, 250:19 **10,000 -** 13:17, 203:13, 245:13 **10:00 -** 72:1 **10:08 -** 79:15 **10:17 -** 79:16 **10:45 -** 114:17 **100 -** 4:13, 11:11, 175:5, 175:7, 177:3, 218:7, 246:10 **10k -** 9:2 **10th -** 31:7 **11 -** 1:24, 2:13 **11:00 -** 130:15 **11:37 -** 130:16 **12 -** 3:1, 3:3, 29:7, 245:22 **12,500 -** 245:13 **12:00 -** 150:22 **12:15 -** 163:13 **12:30 -** 176:17 **12:45 -** 189:9 **124 -** 27:2

**15 -** 2:13, 3:1, 6:7, 27:18, 95:7, 240:5, 240:11 **15,000 -** 218:23, 219:7 **15th -** 6:24, 8:13 **16 -** 57:20, 242:10, 242:16 **17 -** 84:19 **1700 -** 168:23 **1741 -** 168:23 **18 -** 39:8, 152:9 **18,000 -** 218:23 **1978 -** 154:13, 154:15 **1993 -** 224:15

2 20 - 39:7, 39:8, 136:21, 177:22, 177:24, 214:15, 216:22, 216:23, 217:7, 241:10, 250:19 **2001 -** 131:17 2003 - 146:18, 150:11 **2005 -** 150:1, 186:15, 186:18, 247:20, 248:13 **2006 -** 9:20 2008 - 9:21, 44:25, 134:2, 146:19 **2009 -** 173:22, 233:21 **2010 -** 10:1, 30:7, 31:8, 31:14, 34:16, 57:16 **2012 -** 30:22, 57:20 2013 - 177:20, 240:25 **2014 -** 31:2, 57:10, 57:21, 65:14 **2015 -** 173:1 2016 - 174:20, 175:2, 234:15, 235:2, 236:4 **2017 -** 6:24, 8:13, 174:15, 174:25, 177:20, 184:23 **2018 -** 64:21, 158:18, 239:2, 242:12 **21 -** 39:8, 216:23 **22.9 -** 176:12, 176:13

**23 -** 176:19, 225:2

**24 -** 164:11

**24/7 -** 115:20

**25 -** 13:2, 24:16,

214:9, 214:13,

214:17, 214:22 26.7 - 248:12 26th - 146:17 28 - 206:16

#### 3

3:00 - 95:18 30 - 84:22, 85:7, 133:11, 133:18, 251:2 30s - 10:17 348 - 216:23, 217:2, 217:7 349 - 217:6 382 - 169:1, 169:2 3s - 49:1

# 4

**4,000 -** 219:7

**4,500** - 218:22 **40** - 10:17, 215:13, 215:15, 216:23, 218:19, 241:13, 242:6 **400** - 232:25 **41** - 216:23 **43** - 185:23 **46** - 10:21 **47** - 10:11, 10:21, 84:20 **482** - 174:19, 233:12 **49** - 28:6, 216:24 **4th** - 180:5

#### 5

**5,000** - 91:9, 110:23, 203:12, 218:22 **5:00** - 95:19 **50** - 28:17, 28:21, 92:20, 95:4, 131:19, 228:2, 228:16 **50,000** - 202:22 **50/50** - 2:23

# 6

6' - 6:7 60 - 68:17, 202:22, 216:23, 217:12 61 - 152:20 66 - 142:14 69 - 185:4, 185:10 6th - 31:14, 57:16

# 7

**7,500 -** 85:9, 91:9, 110:24, 203:12

**13 -** 27:19

**14 -** 234:23

September 10, 2016		2017 Autom	oblie ilisulatice Review
70 - 186:7 73 - 42:19 75 - 68:17 77 - 142:13, 142:15, 179:21, 182:1 7th - 56:22, 56:24, 57:10, 57:21, 239:2, 242:12, 242:15			
8 8.29 - 184:17 80 - 142:13, 182:1, 202:22 81 - 186:1, 218:7 82 - 179:23 8th - 150:1			
9:03 - 1:1 9:15 - 14:14 9:45 - 54:8 90s - 5:23 986 - 174:16, 233:2, 233:4, 233:7 99 - 236:14 9th - 173:22, 233:21			